COHASSET

VITAL RECORDS

DELAWARE
STATE LIBRARY
BOUND

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

VITAL RECORDS

OF

COHASSET

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,
1916.

F74
.C6 C66
copy 3

1 - FEB - 9
Copy ____ 1959

Number of births printed		4,003
Number of marriages printed . .	792 × 2 =	1,584 names
Number of deaths printed		1,534
Total		7,121

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY,
32 Derne Street.

COHASSET.

April 26, 1770, part of Hingham established as the district of Cohasset.

August 23, 1775, the district made a town by general act.

June 14, 1823, part of Scituate annexed.

March 20, 1840, bounds between Scituate and Cohasset established and part of each town annexed to the other town.

April 30, 1897, bounds between Cohasset, Hingham and Scituate established.

POPULATION.

1776 (Prov.), 754;	1870 (U. S.), 2,130;
1790 (U. S.), 817;	1875 (State), 2,197;
1800 (U. S.), 849;	1880 (U. S.), 2,182;
1810 (U. S.), 994;	1885 (State), 2,216;
1820 (U. S.), 1,099;	1890 (U. S.), 2,448;
1830 (U. S.), 1,233;	1895 (State) 2,474;
1840 (U. S.), 1,471;	1900 (U. S.), 2,759;
1850 (U. S.), 1,775;	1905 (State), 2,727;
1855 (State), 1,879;	1910 (U. S.), 2,585;
1860 (U. S.), 1,953;	1915 (State), 2,800.
1865 (State), 2,048;	

EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Cohasset or Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from the records the original spelling of the names is given and any additions made to the spelling of the record are enclosed in brackets.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name when it is known, but if the maiden name is unknown the entry appears under her husband's name with a dash enclosed in brackets, *i.e.*, [————], to signify that the maiden name is not known.

5. In taking records from gravestones it is often the case that the family name of a woman as given on the stone is not that under which she was born, so, therefore, many births may appear under a married name instead of the original, which is not shown on the stone. In many cases names are evidently those of wives though not so specified.

6. Marriages and intentions are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention are recorded, only the marriage record is printed, and the date of the intention is not given except when needed to make more clear the date of the marriage. Very few intentions are to be found on the records of the town. When an intention of a marriage is on record, it is designated with an asterisk.

7. Additional information, which does not appear in the original town records, *i.e.*, any difference shown in other records of the same person, is enclosed in parentheses, with the source of the information added.

8. The items from the church record previous to 1740 are from a record kept by Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, pastor of the church from 1721 to his death in 1740. To his records some items of a later date, which are here given, have been added by members of his family and others.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age, aged
abt. — about
b. — born
bp. — baptized
ch. — child
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Society, formerly Second Parish of Hingham
C.R.2. — church record, Second Congregational Society.
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
dec. — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — grave record, Central Cemetery
G.R.2. — grave record, Cedar Street Cemetery
G.R.3. — grave record, Woodside Cemetery
G.R.4. — grave record, Beechwood Cemetery
G.R.5. — grave record, North Cohasset Cemetery
h. — husband; hours
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
md. — married
m. — month
prob. — probably
s. — son
Sr. — senior
unm. — unmarried
w. — wife; weeks
wid. — widow
widr. — widower

COHASSET BIRTHS.

COHASSET BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

ÆGREE (see Agree, Egree), Deborah, d. of Deming and Rachel, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and ——— of Barnstable, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C.R.I.
John, s. of Deming and Rachel, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Deming and Rachel, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C.R.I.
William, s. of Deming and Rachel, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C.R.I.

AGREE (see Ægree, Egree), Hopestill, d. of Rach[el], bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C.R.I.
Liah, d. of Deming and Rachel, bp. May 2, 1725. C.R.I.

ALMA, Manuel S., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Rosa V. [———], w. of Manuel S., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

ANDERSON, Archibald, s. of Joseph and Charity, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Charity, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Charity, bp. May 14, 1732. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Charity, bp. July 18, 1725. C.R.I.

ANTOINE (see Antone), Joseph Adams, s. of Manuel and Elizabeth, ——, 1846. G.R.I.
Manuel F., Dec. 31, 1843. G.R.3.

ANTONE (see Antoine), Elizabeth, d. of Emanuel from Western Islands and Elizebeth, b. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1848.
George, s. of Manuel and ———, Mar. 21, 1846.

ARNOLD, Hannah F., ——, 1820. G.R.4.

ARTHUR, Alice B. Jackson [———], w. of Maj. William, ——, 1835. G.R.I.
William, Maj., ——, 1834. G.R.I.

BABSON, James Henry, s. of James and Maria, June 22, 1840.
Laura Ann, d. of James O., b. in Gloucester, and Maria A., Oct. 21, 1848.
Maria Jane, d. of James and Maria, Sept. 23, 1837.
Mary Lydia, d. of James and Maria, Oct. 18, 1846.
Nancy Caroline, d. of James and Maria, Nov. 11, 1842.
Nancy Caroline, d. of James and Maria, Jan. 3, 1845.

BAILEY (see Baily, Baley, Bayley), Anthony, s. of W[illia]m Jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C.R.1.
Billings, s. of Amasa and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 26, 1831. C.R.1.
Caleb F. (Caleb Francis, C.R.1), s. of Caleb and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1831.
Eliz[abeth], d. of Will[ia]m and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.1.
Elizebeth, d. of Caleb and Ruth, July 20, 1829.
Elizebeth T. (Elizabeth Tower, C.R.1), d. of Caleb and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1829.
Henry Martin, s. of Martin K. and Louisa, July 26, 1846.
Job Franklin, s. of Amaza, bp. July 5, 1812. C.R.1.
John Lowell, s. of Martin K. and Louisa (b. in Maine dup.), Mar. 31, 1848.
Joseph, s. of W[illia]m Jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C.R.1.
Judith, d. of William and Betty, bp. Mar. —, 1746–7. C.R.1.
Lucretia O. (Lucretia Oakes, C.R.1), d. of Caleb and Ruth, June 29, 1824.
Lydia Louisa, d. of Martin K. and Louisa, May 21, 1842.
Martha, d. of Caleb and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1816. (w. of W[illia]m A. W. Tilden. G.R.1.)
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Martin K. and Louisa, Jan. 31, 1844.
Martha Roland, d. of Roland and Louissa, bp. Nov. 16, 1828. C.R.2.
Mary O. (Mary Oakes, C.R.1), d. of Caleb and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1817.
Mercy, d. of William and Elizab[eth], bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. of Amasa and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 26, 1831. C.R.1.
Ruth L. (Ruth Lothrop, C.R.1), d. of Caleb and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1822.
Sally Fletcher, d. of Amasa and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 26, 1831. C.R.1.
Sarah Minot, d. of Roland and Louissa, bp. Nov. 16, 1828. C.R.2.
Seth Kent, s. of Amasa, bp. June 1, 1817. C.R.1.

Bailey, Susannah O. (Susanna Oakes, c.r.1), d. of Caleb and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1827.
William, s. of Amaza, bp. June —, 1819. c.r.1.

BAILY (see Bailey, Baley, Bayley), Ellen Augusta, d. of Davis W., b. in Scituate, and Ellen Maria, b. in Quincy, in Scituate, Aug. 29, 1849.

BALEY (see Bailey, Baily, Bayley), Rhoda, d. of Will[ia]m and Mitte, May 11, 1769.
William, s. of Will[ia]m and Mitte, Jan. 24, 1762.

BARKER, Elijah N., s. of John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1813.
Elijah N. (Elijah Nickerson, c.r.1), s. of John and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1821.
Elizebeth Lewis, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1833.
George Henry, s. of Elijah and Rosilla, Jan. 13, 1847.
Hannah Elizebeth, d. of John and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1824.
Hannah Kent, d. of John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1826.
John, s. of John and Hannah [no date].
John Gray, s. of John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. c.r.1.
Levi L. (Levi Lincoln, c.r.1), s. of John and Hannah, July 25, 1817.
Mary B., d. of John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1815.
Rosilla Lane [———], w. of Elijah N., Oct. 25, 1826. g.r.1.
Ruth Bates, d. of John and Hannah, May 26, 1829.
Ruth Bates, d. of John and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1832.

BARNES (see Barns), Abby Meriam, d. of Albert, b. in Hingham, and Merriam, Apr. 6, 1849.
Benjamen, s. of Benjamin and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1837.
Benjamin, s. of Peter and Sibel, Jan. 19, 1813.
Elizebeth, d. of Peter and Sibel, Jan. 27, 1819.
Hannah, d. of Peter and Sibel, Feb. 1, 1803.
Harriot, d. of Leavett and Jane, Mar. 16, 1818.
James, Aug. 2, 1820. g.r.5.
James, s. of Leavett and Jane, Aug. 17, 1821.
Joanna, d. of Peter and Sibel, Mar. 26, 1801.
John B., s. of Peter and Sibel, Sept. 25, 1810.
John Otis, s. of John and Martha, Sept. 20, 1846.
Leavett, s. of Peter and Sibel, June 25, 1799.
Mariam W., d. of Peter and Sibel, June 24, 1816.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, Feb. 2, 1843.
Mary Ellis, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 8, 1848.
Otis, s. of Leavett and Jane, Mar. 10, 1827.

BARNES, Peter, s. of Peter and Sibel, Mar. 10, 1805.
Peter Leavit, s. of Benjamin and Deborah, July 11, 1838.
Peter S., s. of John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1844.
Priscilla Ellen, d. of Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 11, 1847.
Priscilla W., d. of Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1842.
Sarah E., d. of Benjamin and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1836.
Sibel, d. of Peter and Sibel, Dec. 27, 1807.
Stephen Puffer, s. of Albert and Meriam, Dec. 16, 1846.

BARNS (see Barnes), Lucy, d. of Canterbury and ———, bp. Nov. 16, 1788. C.R.I.

BARRETT, Lawrence, ——, 1839. G.R.I.

BATE (see Bates), Abigail, twin d. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Zealous and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1780.
Anna, d. of Zealous and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1787.
Daniel, s. of Zealous and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1778.
David, s. of Zealous and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1784.
Deborah, d. of Solomon and Debor[ah], bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, bp. Nov. 22, 1730. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Isaac and Martha, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Gerard, s. of Phineas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C.R.I.
Isaiah, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah of Abington, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C.R.I.
Issachar, s. of David and Patience, bp. June 16, 1734. C.R.I.
Issachar, s. of David and Patience, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, bp. Apr. 11, 1725. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Zealous and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1776.
Lydia, d. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C.R.I.
Marah, d. of Jacob and Marah, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of Isaac and Martha, bp. Feb. 22, 1735–6. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, twin, s. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.I.
Paul, s. of Zealous and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1781.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac, bp. June 28, 1741. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, bp. Jan. 22, 1737–8. C.R.I.
Simeon, s. of Jacob and Marah, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of David and Patience, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C.R.I.

BATES (see Bate), ———, s. of Warren and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1846.
———, d. of Silas and Maria, b. in Scituate, Nov. 21, 1849.
Abagail, d. of Paul and Priscilla, Dec. 5, 1829.

BATES, Abagail N. (Abagail Nichols, C.R.2), d. of Zealous and Ann H., Jan. 29, 1833.
Abby Anna, d. of Paul Jr. and Harriot, Apr. 16, 1849.
Abigail, d. of Joshua Jr. and Abig[ail], bp. Mar. 10, 1722–3. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Joshua Jr. and Grace, Oct. 21, 1760.
Abigail, d. of James and ———, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Zealous and Abagail, Jan. 22, 1792.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Sally, Dec. 2, 1807.
Abner, s. of Solomon and Deborah, bp. Sept. 24, 1735. C.R.I.
Abner, s. of Abner and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1767.
Abner, s. of Joshua and Hannah, May 13, 1784.
Abner, s. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 5, 1826.
Abner Newell, s. of Frederick and Sarah Ann, June 6, 1846.
Adaline Jenkins, d. of George and Sarah Ann, b. in Hingham, Dec. 1, 1849.
Adeline, d. of Zealous and Abagail, May 10, 1801.
Adeline, d. of Paul and Priscilla, Apr. 9, 1821.
Adeline T., ——, 1830. G.R.I.
Adna, s. of Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1749. C.R.I.
Adna, s. of Roger and Huldah, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C.R.I.
Adna, s. of Adna and Ruth, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C.R.I.
Adna Nichols, s. of Adna and Lucy (Lucy N., C.R.I), May 8, 1842.
Albert, s. of Phinehas and Mary, May 23, 1824.
Albert, s. of Phinehas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1830.
Alexander, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, Mar. 20, 1814.
Allen, s. of Josiah and Mary, bp. July 27, 1788. C.R.I.
Allen Collier, ——, 1845. G.R.I.
Althea Belinda, d. of Frederick and Sarah Ann, July 2, 1847.
Ambrose, s. of Joshua 3rd and Grace, bp. July 29, 1750. C.R.I.
Ambrose, s. of Joshua Jr. and Grace, Sept. 3, 1758.
Ambrose, s. of Adna and Ruth, bp. July 5, 1772. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. of Rufus and Dama, June 10, 1834.
Ann Beal, d. of Obadiah, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.I.
Ann Jane, d. of Bela and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1807.
Ann Jane, d. of William and Sarah (Sarah Y., C.R.I), Nov. 25, 1828.
Anna, d. of Phineas and Abigail, bp. May 2, 1790. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Daniel and Sally, Sept. 8, 1818.
Asa, s. of Nehemiah and ———, bp. July 1, 1770. C.R.I.
Barnabas, s. of Simeon and Abigail, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C.R.I.
Bela, s. of Samuel Jr. and Martha, bp. May 10, 1772. C.R.I.
Bela, s. of William and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1842.

BATES, Benjamin, s. of Solomon and Deborah, bp. Sept. 24, 1735. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of James and Abigail, bp. June 3, 1770. C.R.I.
Bethia, d. of Adna and ———, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C.R.I.
Bethia, d. of Josiah and Mary, bp. July 27, 1788. C.R.I.
Bethiah T. L. (Bethiah Tower Lothrop, C.R.I), d. of Zealous and Ann H., July —, 1829.
Betsey, d. of Bela and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1799.
Betty, d. of Mordecai and Betty, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Jonathan and Susy, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C.R.I.
Caleb L. (Caleb Lothrop dup.), s. of William and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1844.
Caleb N. (Caleb Nichols, C.R.I), s. of Daniel and Sally, June 5, 1816.
Caroline, d. of Lewis and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1832.
Caroline L., d. of Worren and Caroline, Oct. 23, 1837.
Caroline Lothrop, d. of Zealous and Anna (Ann H. dup.), Feb. 5, 1827. (w. of Jacob Flint Bates. G.R.I.)
Celia, d. of Issachar and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1761.
Charles, s. of Paul and Priscilla, July 19, 1809.
Charles U., s. of Charles and Clara, Dec. 16, 1837.
Charlotte, d. of Newcomb and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1806.
Cloea, d. of Issachar and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1760.
Cora Frances, d. of Jacob F. and Caroline (Caroline L. dup.), Aug. 17, 1849.
Cornelius, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Nov. 26, 1761.
Cornelius L., s. of Henry and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1836.
Corrinna Augusta, d. of Levi N. and Hannah, July 31, 1839. (w. of Edward E. Ellms. G.R.I.)
Cyntha, d. of Abner and Thankful, Sept. 1, 1807.
Cyntha, d. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 13, 1830.
Cynthia, d. of Levi and ———, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C.R.I.
Cyrus Haskell, s. of Adna and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1844.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sally, Dec. 3, 1811.
Daniel, s. of Zealous and Ann H., Jan. 5, 1838.
Daniel Frederick, s. of Frederick and Sarah Ann, Aug. 24, 1844.
Daniel J., s. of Frances L. and Esther J., in Boston, Jan. 12, 1830.
David, s. of Jonathan and Patience, bp. Jan. 6, 1722–3. C.R.I.
David, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 20, 1752.
David, s. of Paul and Priscilla, Apr. 9, 1819.
David, s. of George and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1845 (Feb. 18, 1845 dup.).
David Tower, s. of Lorenzo and Mary Jane, Sept. 25, 1849.

BATES, Deborah, d. of Sam[ue]l Jr. and Martha, bp. Dec. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. of James and ———, bp. July 25, 1773. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. of Bela and Rebecca, May 14, 1810. (Deborah Nichols, d. of Beala, bp. May 14, 1815. C.R.I.)
Deborah, d. of Lewis and Hannah, June 11, 1838.
Desire, d. of Solomon and Deborah, June 27, 1747.
De Wit Clinton, s. of Lot and Winnett, Oct. 28, 1827.
Dexter, s. of Levi and ———, bp. July 19, 1778. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Adna and Ruth, bp. Nov. 30, 1783. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Adna and Ruth, bp. July 20, 1788. C.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, Apr. 22, 1818.
Edwin, s. of Rufus and Dama, Apr. 23, 1838. Twin.
Eliab, s. of Abner and ———, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. of Sam[ue]l Jr. and Martha, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. of Obadiah and Hannah, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Paul and Priscilla, Apr. 12, 1823.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Content, Mar. 18, 1761.
Elisha Stephenson, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, Jan. 21, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, bp. June 26, 1726. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Mary, bp. May 3, 1761. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of George, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [———], w. of James L., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Collier, d. of Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1847.
Elizabeth Josephine, d. of Zealous and Anna H., July 29, 1846.
Ellen, d. of Ambrose and Priscilla, bp. June 12, 1785. C.R.I.
Ellen, d. of Paul Jr. and Harriot, Nov. 23, 1832.
Ellen, d. of Ezekiel and Mary, b. in Groton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1848.
Ellen W., d. of Frances L. and Esther J., in Boston, May 27, 1832.
Elthea Belinda, d. of Frederic, b. in Saugus, and Sarah Ann, b. in Abington, Jan. 19, 1849.
Emily Lewis, d. of Paul Jr. and Harriot, Apr. 1, 1846.
Emma, d. of Theop[hilu]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C.R.I.
Enos, s. of Joshua and Hannah, June 29, 1786.
Ephraim, s. of Simeon and Abigail, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. G.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Nehemiah and ———, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 25, 1818. C.R.I.
Esther Eliza, d. of Frances L. and Esther J., in Boston, Mar. 18, 1828. (w. of William Lincoln, Jr. G.R.I.)
Esther J. [———], w. of Francis L., ——, 1800. G.R.4.

BATES, Eunice Bradish, d. of Samuel and Joanna, bp. May 28, 1825. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Abner and ———, bp. June 27, 1779. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Bela and Rebecca, Feb. 24, 1797.
Ezekiel, s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, Jan. 11, 1819. (Jan. 19, 1819. G.R.4.)
Fanny, d. of Ambrose, bp. June 28, 1801. C.R.I.
Foster, s. of Lewis and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1828.
Frances L., s. of Frances L. and Esther J., in Boston, Dec. 26, 1826.
Francis Lincoln, s. of Ambrose, bp. June 28, 1801. C.R.I. (Francis L., b. 1799. G.R.4.)
Frederic A. (Frederic Augustus, C.R.I), s. of William and Sarah (Sarah Y., C.R.I), Aug. 7, 1826.
Frederick, s. of David and Patience, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. C.R.I.
George, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, bp. Jan. 23, 1785. C.R.I.
George, s. of Paul and Priscilla, June 25, 1815.
George Washington, s. of Adna and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1846.
Georgiana, d. of Silas and Sarah (Sarah B., G.R.4), Jan. 23, 1841. (Jan. 22, 1841. G.R.4.)
Gorham (Gorham P., G.R.I), s. of Paul and Priscilla, Feb. 11, 1825.
Grace, d. of Joshua 3rd and Grace, Mar. 1, 1754.
Grace, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1789.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Mercy, bp. Mar. 16, 1739–40. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of William and Mercy, Dec. 31, 1754.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1785 (July 7, 1784 dup.).
Hannah Loring, d. of Obadiah and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1799. C.R.I.
Hannah O. [———], w. of Levi N., ——, 1812. G.R.I.
Hannah W., ——, 1820. G.R.I.
Harriet, d. of Warren 2nd and Harriet W., b. in Weymouth, Feb. 15, 1849.
Harriet C. [———], w. of Samuel, Feb. 15, 1817. G.R.I.
Harriet Newell [———], w. of Warren, June 11, 1816. G.R.I.
Harriet S., ——, 1833. G.R.I.
Harriott Willson, d. of Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1844.
Hellen Augusta, d. of Loring and Catherine, b. in Scituate, Sept. 21, 1849.
Heneratta, d. of Rufus and Dama, Apr. 23, 1838. Twin.
Henry, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, bp. July 4, 1790. C.R.I.
Henry, s. of Abner and Thankful, July 15, 1809.
Henry, s. of Henry and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1834.

BATES, Henry Lewis, s. of Lewis and Martha J., July 25, 1847.
Henry S., s. of Phinehas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1827.
Hepzebah E., d. of Lot and Winnett, Aug. 17, 1837.
Hepzibah Lincoln, d. of Job T. and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1821.
Hirum, s. of Phinehas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1826.
Hophni, s. of Ambrose and Priscilla, bp. June 18, 1786. C.R.I.
Horatio, s. of Job T. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1819.
Hosea, s. of David and Patience, bp. June 2, 1745. C.R.I.
Huldah, d. of Simeon and Abigail, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.I.
Israel, s. of Jacob and Mary, Apr. 15, 1753.
Issachar, s. of William and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1758.
Jaazaniah, s. of Worren and ———, 2d w., Jan. 28, 1845.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C.R.I.
Jacob Flint, s. of Samuel and Joanna, bp. June 1, 1823. C.R.I.
(Jacob Flint Bates, b. Aug. 8, 1822. G.R.I.)
James, s. of David and Patience, bp. May 7, 1727. C.R.I.
James, s. of Solomon and Deborah, May 19, 1743.
James, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1747.
James, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. June 17, 1750. C.R.I.
James, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C.R.I.
James, s. of James and Abigail, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C.R.I.
James, s. of Daniel and Sally, Feb. 10, 1814.
James, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, Mar. 14, 1816.
James, s. of Zealous and Anna (Ann H. dup.), Mar. 26, 1825.
James, s. of Henry and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1844.
Jane, d. of Zealous and Abagail, Apr. 3, 1794.
Jane, d. of Paul and Priscilla, Jan. 3, 1813.
Jeremiah, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, June 29, 1768.
Jesaniah, s. of Nathanael and Mary, bp. May 15, 1774. C.R.I.
Joab, s. of Nehemiah and ———, bp. June 5, 1763. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Joanna, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.I.
Job Tower, s. of Daniel and Sally, May 26, 1797.
Job Tower, s. of Job T. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1824.
John, s. of Jacob and Mary, bp. June 11, 1749. C.R.I.
John, s. of Abner and ———, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.I.
John, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 14, 1787.
John B., s. of Phinehas and Mary, Feb. 2, 1817.
John Warren, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
John Warren, s. of Worren and ———, 2d w., Sept. 14, 1840.
Jonathan, s. of David and Patience, bp. Jan. 6, 1722–3. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mercy, bp. June 19, 1757. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Susa, bp. May 26, 1799. Twin. C.R.I.

BATES, Jonathan B. (Jonathan Beal, C.R.1), s. of Bela and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1795.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Martha, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Obediah, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Paul Jr. and Harriot, Dec. 8, 1835.
Joshua, s. of Simeon and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C.R.1.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1793.
Joshua, s. of Phinehas and Mary, Oct. 31, 1818.
Joshua, s. of Peter and Mary, Aug. 20, 1832.
Joshua (Joshua Loren, C.R.2), s. of Phineas Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1842.
Josiah, s. of Elisha and Content, Jan. 6, 1756.
Laban, s. of Samuel Jr. and Martha, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C.R.1.
Laban, s. of Abner and Thankful, July 25, 1803.
Laban, s. of Henry and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1832.
Lenity, d. of Abner and ———, bp. June 27, 1779. C.R.1.
Levi, s. of Joshua 3rd and Grace, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C.R.1.
Levi, s. of Daniel and Sally, June 9, 1805.
Levi Nichols, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, Apr. 17, 1812.
Levi Whitcomb, s. of Enos and Sally, July 30, 1811.
Lewis, s. of Levi and ———, bp. July 2, 1780. C.R.1.
Lewis, s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, June 13, 1804.
Lewis D., s. of Phinehas and Mary, Oct. 25, 1836.
Lewis Nichols, s. of Zealous and Ann H., Oct. 1, 1841.
Lewis Nichols, s. of Zealous and Ann H., Dec. 29, 1843.
Lincoln, s. of John 2nd and Martha, July 28, 1823.
Lincoln, s. of Henry and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1838.
Lorenzo, s. of Daniel and Sally, Feb. 11, 1824.
Loring, s. of Phinehas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1822.
Loring L. (Loring Lothrop, C.R.1), s. of William and Sarah (Sarah Y., C.R.1), Sept. 9, 1835.
Lot, s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, Feb. 7, 1802.
Lot Webster, s. of Lot and Winnett, Apr. 17, 1835.
Louisa Almena, d. of Phineas Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1844.
Lucretia, d. of Isaac and Martha, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.1.
Lucretia (Lucretia Nichols, G.R.1), d. of Mordica and Lucreatia, Nov. 20, 1819. (W. of Bela Stoddard. G.R.1.)
Lucy, d. of Solomon and Deborah, bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Susanna, June 20, 1751.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. June 28, 1761. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. of Adna and ———, bp. May 14, 1786. C.R.1.
Luke, s. of Elisha and Content, Aug. 8, 1758.
Luther, s. of Abner and Thankful, July 3, 1812.
Lydia, d. of Elisha and Lydia, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C.R.1.

BATES, Marcy, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1789.
Margeret S. (Margaret Stephenson, C.R.I), d. of Newcomb and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1805.
Margeret S. (Margaret Stephenson, C.R.I), d. of Newcomb and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1808.
Margeret S. (Margaret Stephenson, C.R.I), d. of Jonathan B. and Susannah, Sept. 11, 1824. (d. of Beala and Susan. C.R.I.)
Maria, d. of Ambrose, bp. June 28, 1801. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of Thomas, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.I.
Maria [———], w. of Silas, Apr. 3, 1818.
Marshal L., s. of Henry and Betsey, July 15, 1830.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1783. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Obediah and Hannah, bp. July 8, 1798. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Paul and Priscilla, Apr. 11, 1811.
Martha B. (Martha Beal, C.R.I), d. of Newcomb and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1814.
Martha Gragg, d. of Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1846. (Oct. 4, 1846. G.R.4.)
Martha Jenkins, d. of Paul Jr. and Harriot, July 16, 1838. (w. of Charles Addison Cross. G.R.I.)
Martha Lewis, d. of Enos and Sally, Oct. 14, 1808.
Martha T. Stoddard [———], w. of James B., ——, 1827. G.R.I.
Martin, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C.R.I.
Martin N. (Martin Nichols, C.R.I), s. of Newcomb and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1812.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Deborah, bp. May 19, 1723. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of David and Patience, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Reuben and Susannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mercy, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Mordecai and Betty, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abner and Elizabeth, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abner and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1769.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Obadiah, bp. Sept. 4, 1802. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1807.
Mary, d. of John 2nd and Martha, Apr. 6, 1819.
Mary, d. of Jonathan B. and Mary, Apr. 26, 1829.
Mary, d. of Phinehas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1833.
Mary Adams, d. of Enos and Sally, Dec. 21, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. of Bela and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1803.
Mary B. Page [———], w. of Ezekiel, Nov. 30, 1821. G.R.4.

BATES, Mary C., May 6, 1848. G.R.I.
Mary L., Mar. 31, 1817. G.R.I.
Mary T. Bourne [———], w. of Dea. Jona. B., Oct. 16, 1799. G.R.I.
Mercy, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, bp. Feb. —, 1746–7. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of William and Mercy, Dec. 18, 1752.
Mercy, d. of Thomas and Sar[ah], bp. Oct. 26, 1794. C.R.I.
Mercy Vinal, ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Merril, d. of Jonathan and Susannah (Lucy, C.R.I), Sept. 10, 1754.
Mical, s. of Isaac and Martha, Apr. 6, 1753.
Mordeca, s. of Samuel and Mercy, bp. July 30, 1738. C.R.I.
Mordecai, s. of Adna and ———, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C.R.I. (b. Aug. 17, 1774. G.R.I.)
Mordecai, s. of Mordecai, bp. June —, 1815. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C.R.I.
Myra, d. of Laban and Grace, bp. Nov. 25, 1798. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nehemiah and ———, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
Nathaniel N. (Nathaniel Nichols, C.R.I), s. of Newcomb and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1803.
Nathaniel N., s. of Mordica and Lucreatia, Sept. 2, 1817.
Nehemiah, s. of Nehemiah, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.I.
Neucome, s. of Sam[ue]l Jr. and Martha, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C.R.I.
Newcomb, s. of Newcomb and Lydia, May 13, 1820.
Noah, s. of William and Mercy, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C.R.I.
Noah, s. of William and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1754.
Obadiah, s. of Jacob, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.I.
Olive, d. of Isaac and ———, bp. May 6, 1744. C.R.I.
Otis Brigham, s. of Zealous and Anna (Ann H. dup.), Apr. 7, 1823.
Patience, d. of David and Patience, bp. Sept. 8, 1723. C.R.I.
Paul, s. of Paul and Priscilla, Nov. 27, 1807.
Paul, s. of George and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1842.
Peter, s. of Abner and Thankful, Mar. 13, 1805.
Phebe, d. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, Oct. 13, 1797.
Phinehas, s. of Joshua and Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C.R.I.
Phinehas, s. of Zealous and Abagail, Apr. 24, 1790.
Phinehas, s. of Phinehas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1820.
Polly, d. of Josiah and Mary, bp. July 27, 1788. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1794.
Priscilla, d. of James and ———, bp. May 25, 1766. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Paul and Priscilla, Apr. 9, 1817.

BATES, Priscilla Lincoln, Aug. 6, 1832. G.R.I.
Priscilla Stodder, d. of Ambrose and Priscilla, bp. June 12, 1785. C.R.I.
Rachel Briggs, d. of Adna Jr., bp. June 14, 1807. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Levi and ———, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Abner and Thankful, Feb. 21, 1802.
Rebecca Nichols [———], w. of John Warren, ——, 1819. G.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of Beala, bp. May 14, 1815. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. of David and Patience, bp. Mar. 14, 1741–2. C.R.I.
Robert, s. of Bela and Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1805.
Robert, s. of William and Sarah (Sarah Y., C.R.I), May 17, 1831.
Roger, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C.R.I.
Rufus, s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1799.
Rufus, s. of Rufus and Dama, Mar. 29, 1828.
Ruth, d. of Abner and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1764.
Ruth, d. of Adna and Ruth, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Paul and Priscilla, Apr. 21, 1806.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mercy, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Martha, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, Feb. 14, 1808.
Samuel Seward (Sayward, C.R.I), s. of Adna and Lucy (Lucy N., C.R.I), July 1, 1840.
Sarah, d. of Joshua 3d and Grace, June 30, 1752.
Sarah, d. of William and Mercy, June 27, 176–. (bp. June 13, 1760. C.R.I.)
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]l Jr. and Martha, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1793.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sally, Dec. 18, 1809.
Sarah [———], w. of Samuel, Apr. 29, 1811. G.R.I.
Sarah Ann, d. of George and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1847.
Sarah B. [———], w. of Silas, Nov. 14, 1814. G.R.4.
Sarah D. (Sarah Delano, C.R.2), d. of Zealous and Ann H., June 29, 1835.
Sarah F., d. of Silas and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1836.
Sarah Hobart, d. of Ambrose, bp. June 28, 1801. C.R.I.
Sarah L., d. of Frances L. and Esther J., May 6, 1837.
Sarah Young, d. of Paul Jr. and Harriot, Mar. 4, 1841.
Seloma, d. of Daniel and Sally, Nov. 9, 1801.
Sibyl, d. of Sam[ue]l Jr. and Martha, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C.R.I.
Silas, s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, June 4, 1813.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Deborah, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. of Josiah and Mary, bp. July 27, 1788. C.R.I.

BATES, Susa, d. of Jonathan and Susa, bp. May 26, 1799. Twin. C.R.I.
Susan N. (Susanna Nichols, C.R.I), d. of Jonathan B. (Jonathan Beal, C.R.I) and Susannah, May 11, 1818.
Susannah, d. of Samuel and Mercy, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Rufus and Dama, Aug. 24, 1830.
Susannah B. (Susannah Beal, C.R.I), d. of Mordica and Lucreatia, Nov. 11, 1805.
Susie, d. of Adna and ———, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.I.
Thankful, d. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C.R.I.
Thankful, d. of Jonathan and Lucy, bp. May 13, 1759. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. of Jonathan and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1749.
Theophilus, s. of Joshua Jr. and Grace, May 4, 1763.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Joshua and Rachel, Apr. 30, 1781.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 16, 1800.
Thomas, s. of Adna Jr., bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of John 2nd and Martha, Apr. 24, 1815.
Thomas, s. of Phinehas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1831.
Thomas A., s. of Frances L. and Esther J., June 20, 1834.
Thomas Lincoln, s. of Phineas Jr. and Hannah, June 6, 1849.
Walter Foster, s. of Foster and Adaline, Mar. 19, 1849.
Warren, s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1810.
Warren, May 6, 1813. G.R.I.
Warren Parker, s. of John Warren, b. in Boston, and Rebecca N., Mar. 30, 1849.
William, s. of David and Patience, bp. Nov. 7, 1725. C.R.I.
William, s. of Bela and Rebecca, Mar. 24, 1801.
W[illia]m Peirpont, s. of Phineas and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1847.
Zealous, s. of Daniel and Sally, Nov. 19, 1799.
Zealous, s. of Paul and Priscilla, Dec. 13, 1830.
Zebia, d. of Joshua 3d and Grace, Aug. 3, 1756.
Zelous, s. of Joshua 3d and Grace, Mar. 1, 1754.
Zepheniah, s. of Elisha and Content, Sept. 24, 1763.

BATISTA, Elisha Nickerson, s. of John, bp. Aug. 1, 1813. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John, bp. May 14, 1815. C.R.I.

BATTLES, ———, ch. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1847.
Barnard, s. of Jared and Elisa[be]th, Jan. 16, 1790.
Benjamin, s. of Jared and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1781.
David, s. of Ephraim and ———, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
David, s. of Ephraim and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1782.
David Souther, s. of David and Susanna (Susan dup.), Sept. 3, 1813.

BATTLES, Deborah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, July 21, 1750.
Deborah, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1777.
Deborah, d. of Jared and Elisa[be]th, Feb. 25, 1796.
Edward, s. of Edward and Experience, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Jared (Israel, C.R.I) and Elisabeth, June 24, 1784.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Eliz[abe]th, May 31, 1758.
Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Susanna, June 9, 1749.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1774.
Ephraim, s. of David and Susanna (Susan dup.), July 13, 1816.
Experience, d. of Edward and Experience, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Jos. and Susanna, bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Jeremiah and Han[na]h, bp. Jan. 16, 1742–3. C.R.I.
Hannah Barnes, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1845.
Harriet Elizebeth, d. of Joseph and Elizebeth, July 12, 1849.
Henry, s. of David and Susan, Oct. 9, 1823.
James, s. of Joseph and Susanna, July 2, 1758. Twin.
James, s. of David and Susan, Sept. 17, 1818.
James Loring, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1846.
Jared, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1752.
Jeremiah, s. of Edward and Experience, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
John, s. of Joseph and Susanna, July 2, 1758. Twin.
Joseph, s. of Edward and Experience, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Jos. and Susanna, bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of David and Susan, Oct. 20, 1820.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1746.
Mabel, d. of Joseph and Susanna, June 7, 1752. Twin.
Mable, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1779.
Mary, d. of Edward and Experience, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Joseph and Susanna, July 18, 1755.
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Susanna, June 7, 1752. Twin.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Experience, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Susanna, bp. July 14, 1745. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, May 29, 1769.
Sibel, d. of Jared and Elisa[be]th, Aug. 16, 1788.
Susanna, d. of Edward and Experience, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C.R.I.

BAYLEY (see Bailey, Baily, Baley), Rhoda, d. of W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C.R.I.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1755. C.R.I.
William, s. of ——— and Sarah, bp. July 20, 1793. C.R.I.

BEAL (see Beale, Beals), ———, ch. of David and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1792. G.R.1.
———, ch. of David and Abigail, June 25, 1793. G.R.1.
———, s. of David and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1847.
Abagail, d. of David and Abagail, June 10, 1796.
Abel, s. of Abel and Deborah, July 6, 1755.
Abel, s. of Seth and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1795.
Abell, s. of Andrew and Rachel, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Abel and Deborah, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of David and ———, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.1.
Adaline, d. of George and Olive, Apr. 28, 1827.
Adam, s. of Andrew and Rachel, bp. Aug. 29, 1725. C.R.1.
Adam, s. of Adam and Jael, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C.R.1.
Adeline, d. of John and Catherine, Dec. 21, 1808.
Albert, s. of John and Catherine, May 1, 1801.
Alden, Apr. 10, 1848. G.R.5.
Alfred, s. of Caleb Jr. and Martha, Apr. 26, 1844.
Almena, d. of George and Olive, Aug. 20, 1836.
Alpheus, s. of Laz[aru]s Jr. and Lydia, June 1, 1770.
Amanda Augusta, d. of Christopher Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1841.
Andrew, s. of Joshua and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C.R.1.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Priscilla, bp. July 27, 1777. C.R.1.
Anna, d. of Abel and Deborah, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C.R.1.
Anna, d. of Seth and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1799.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Martha, bp. June 4, 1749. C.R.1.
Betsey Howard [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1808. G.R.1.
Betty, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. May 6, 1739. C.R.1.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sally, Sept. 13, 1807.
Caleb, s. of Albert and Susan, Mar. 13, 1829.
Caleb G., s. of Caleb Jr. and Martha, Sept. 6, 1835.
Carter Baxton, s. of George and Olive, Sept. 19, 1839.
Catherine, d. of John and Catherine, Feb. 20, 1804.
Catherine, d. of George and Olive, Aug. 17, 1822.
Celia, d. of Abel and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1762.
Celia, d. of Christopher and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1813. (w. of Laban Beal. G.R.5.)
Cena, d. of Seth, bp. Jan. 12, 1800. C.R.1.
Charles, s. of Seth and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1797.
Chloe, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 6, 1749. C.R.1.
Christopher, s. of Christopher and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1805.
Christopher D., s. of Christopher Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1835.
Daniel, s. of Joshua and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. of Dr. Laz[ar]us and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1767.
Daniel, s. of Christopher and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1806.

Beal, David, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1760.
David, s. of Christopher and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1808.
David, s. of Hezekiah, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.
David Porter, s. of David and Eliza, Nov. 21, 1844.
David Porter, s. of David and Eliza, b. in Hingham, Aug. 22, 1849.
Deborah, d. of John and ———, bp. Jan. 10, 1741–2. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. of John and Deliverance, Nov. 22, 1744.
Deborah, d. of Abel and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1757.
Deborah, d. of Christopher and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1820.
Delight, d. of Joshua and Priscilla, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. of Joshua and Priscilla, bp. May 11, 1766. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Jacob and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. of Hezekiah and Betty, bp. July 7, 1793. C.R.I.
Eliza H. Lincoln [———], w. of David, ——, 1811. G.R.5.
Eliza L. [———], w. of Isaac W., ——, 1842. G.R.5.
Eliza Porter, d. of David and Eliza, Sept. 25, 1841.
Eliza Porter, d. of David and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. of Josh[u]a and Priscilla, bp. June 29, 1755. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Catherine, May 25, 1802.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Samuel, Sept. 4, 1817. G.R.5.
Ellen G. Bates [———], w. of Henry Welch, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Enoch, s. of Adam and Jael, bp. Jan. 6, 1760. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Lazarus and Ruth, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C.R.I.
Franklin, s. of Caleb and Martha, Apr. 24, 1846.
George, s. of John and Catherine, July 14, 1795.
George, s. of George and Olive, Mar. 16, 1824.
George Leavit, s. of Stowers and ———, bp. Dec. 9, 1792. C.R.I.
George Warren, s. of Caleb Jr. and Martha, Dec. 18, 1838.
Hannah, d. of Andrew and Rachel, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 20, 1744–5. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of John and Deliverance, Feb. 10, 1746.
Hannah, d. of Hezekiah and Betty, bp. Sept. 13, 1788. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Christopher and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1811. (w. of Cornelius Lincoln. G.R.5.)
Hannah (Hannah E., G.R.I), d. of Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1838.
Har[r]iet, d. of John and Catherine, Mar. 4, 1807.
Helen F., ——, 1840. G.R.I.
Henry W. (Henry Welsh, G.R.I), s. of George and Olive, June 15, 1829.
Hezekiah, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1757.

Beal, Irene, d. of Albert and Susan, Nov. 20, 1825.
Isaac, s. of Hezekiah, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. C.R.I.
Isaac W., s. of Stowers and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1835.
Isaac Willet, s. of Seth, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Jno. and Deliverance, bp. Feb. 9, 1734–5. C.R.I.
James S., s. of Caleb and Sally, June 27, 1812.
James Smith, s. of Stowers and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1839.
Jeal, d. of Adam and Jeal, Nov. 1, 1754.
Jemima, d. of Lazarus and Lydia, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1771.
John, s. of John and Catherine, Mar. 16, 1792.
John Nichols, s. of Christopher Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1845.
Jonathan, s. of Obediah and Desire, Aug. 11, 1764.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Patty, Dec. 25, 1752.
Joshua, s. of Andrew and Rachel, bp. Sept. 23, 1722. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Priscilla, Aug. 19, 1745.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Rachel, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C.R.I.
Jotham, s. of Caleb Jr. and Martha, Apr. 19, 1841.
Judith, d. of Adam and Jael, Feb. 18, 1750–1.
Laban, July 17, 1810. G.R.5.
Lewis, s. of George and Olive, Dec. 3, 1819.
Lois, d. of Adam and ———, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.
Lorenzo, s. of Orin and Betsy, Jan. 20, 1848.
Louisa [———], w. of Geo[rge] Jr., Dec. 13, 1822. G.R.I.
Louisa, d. of Nathan and Maria, Aug. 18, 1840.
[L]usitanus, s. of Laz[aru]s Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1772.
Lydia, d. of John Jr. and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of John and Deliverance, Jan. 27, 1737.
Lydia, d. of Adam and Jael, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of John Jr. and Deborah, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of John Jr. and Deborah, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of John and Catherine, Feb. 10, 1811.
Lydia Ann, d. of Stowers and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1830.
Lydia G., d. of Caleb and Sally, Nov. 26, 1819.
Maria, d. of Caleb and Sally, Feb. 9, 1816.
Ma[r]tha, d. of Benj[amin] and Martha, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Jona[than] and Priscilla, bp. July 29, 1744. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Dr. Lazarus and Lydia, July 10, 1765.
Martha, d. of Stowers and ———, bp. Apr. 17, 1795. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Caleb Jr. and Martha, Aug. 30, 1832.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, bp. June 28, 1741. C.R.I.

BEAL, Mary, d. of Jacob and Ruth, June 20, 1762.
Mary, d. of John and Catherine, Sept. 5, 1797.
Mary, d. of Caleb and Sally, July 25, 1825.
Mary A. H., ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1831.
Mary Burr, d. of David and Nabby, bp. Aug. 2, 1800. C.R.I.
Mary Welch, d. of George and Olive, Oct. 26, 1833.
Mehitabel, d. of Benj[ami]n and Martha, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of John Jr. and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of John and Deliverance, Aug. 8, 1739.
Micah, s. of Abel and Deborah, July 14, 177–. (bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C.R.I.)
Molly, d. of Joshua Jr. and Rachel, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C.R.I.
Myra, d. of Albert and Susan, Mar. 23, 1832.
Nathan, s. of Seth and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1812.
Nathan Henry, s. of Nathan and Maria, Nov. 6, 1835.
Obadiah, s. of Lazarus and Ruth, bp. May 14, 1732. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. of Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. of Thomas and Susanna, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C.R.I.
Olive [———], w. of George, ——, 1798. G.R.I.
Orin Roberts, s. of Caleb and Sally, Nov. 6, 1817.
Orrin, s. of Orrin and Betsy, July 18, 1840.
Polly, d. of Hezekiah and Betty, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 14, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Benj[amin] and Martha, bp. Sept. —, 1746. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Joshua Jr. and Rachel, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C.R.I.
Rachel B., d. of Christopher and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1818.
Rebecca, d. of Andrew and Rachel, bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Joshua and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.I.
Robert Y., s. of Seth and Maria, Oct. 14, 1825.
Robert Young, s. of Seth and Maria, June 17, 1844.
Ruth, d. of Adam and Jael, Feb. 12, 1748.
Ruth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Susanna, June 26, 1763.
Ruth, d. of Abel and Deborah, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of John and Catherine, June 1, 1799.
Ruth, d. of Hezekiah and Betsey, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and ———, bp. July 30, 1775. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of John and Catherine, Sept. 9, 1793.
Samuel, s. of Caleb and Sally, Jan. 23, 1809. (Jan. 26, 1808. G.R.5.)

BEAL, Samuel, s. of Stowers and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1833.
Samuel, s. of Albert and Susan, Mar. 17, 1834.
Sarah, d. of John and Deliverance, Sept. 14, 1743.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Martha, bp. July 25, 1756. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of David and Abagail, Mar. 6, 1799.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Sally, Mar. 11, 1806.
Sarah, d. of Stowers and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1826.
Sarah P., Sept. 25, 1849. G.R.I.
Sarah Y., ——, 1841. G.R.I.
Seth, s. of Abel and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1765.
Soloman J., s. of Caleb and Sally, Dec. 1, 1810.
Stowers, s. of Abel and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1767.
Stowers, s. of Seth and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1803.
Stowers, s. of Stowers and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1828.
Susan, ——, 1821. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 20, 1736–7. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Abel and Deborah, May 30, 1759.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1765.
Susanna, d. of Hez[ekia]h and ———, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Obadiah and Keziah, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C.R.I.
Susannah N., d. of Christopher Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1836.
Sybil, d. of Obediah and Sybil, Apr. 19, 1760.
Tamar, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.I.
Thankful, d. of Thomas and Susanna, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Benj[ami]n and Martha, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C.R.I.
Thomas, ——, 1805. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Hezekiah, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.
Tommy, s. of Joshua Jr. and Rachel, bp. June 8, 1766. C.R.I.
Truman Hulbert, s. of Christopher Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1839.
Washington Irving, s. of George and Olive, Dec. 21, 1831.
William Henry, s. of Thomas and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1834.
William M., s. of Seth and Maria, Mar. 25, 1830.
Zaccheus L., s. of Caleb and Sally, Mar. 6, 1814.

BEALE (see Beal, Beals), Adelia S. Oakman [———], w. of Arthur, Dec. 28, 1842. G.R.3.

BEALS (see Beal, Beale), Caleb, s. of Daniel and Sela, Aug. 3, 1783.
Christ[opher], s. of Daniel and Sela, Mar. 13, 1781.

BEALS, Seth, s. of Seth and Sarah, May 16, 1798.
Solomon Loring, s. of Solomon J. and Martha, Oct. 18, 1842.
Thomas, s. of Joshua and Rachel, Apr. 30, 1781.

BELCHER, ———, ch. of Samuel and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1844.

BELL, James W., Feb. 10, 1832. G.R.5.

BENNET (see Bennett), George, s. of Bezaleel and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1787.

BENNETT (see Bennet), Charles Frederec, s. of Charles and Myra, July 6, 1839.

BLAKE, Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1739. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1742–3. C.R.I.
James, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.I.

BLOSSOM, Thomas D., Apr. 29, 1842. G.R.I.

BOARDMAN, Robert, younger s. of Micajah and Mary, Nov. 10, 1796.
William Young, s. of Micajah and Mary, July 31, 1798.

BOURN (see Bourne), ———, s. of Thomas and Betty, Sept. 3, 1790. Twin. G.R.I.
———, s. of Thomas and Betty, Sept. 3, 1790. Twin. G.R.I.
Charles Pratt, s. of Thomas Jr. and Clara, bp. June 2, 1833. C.R.I. (Charles P. Bourne, b. Aug. 13, 1830. G.R.I.)
Ebenezer, s. of Nucomb and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1767.
Elias, s. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Dec. 7, 1807.
Eliza, d. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1793.
Jane, d. of Tho[ma]s (Jr., C.R.I) and Jane, June 9, 1787.
Marshal, s. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Mar. 21, 1811.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Oct. 16, 1799.
Newcome, s. of Newcome and Abigail, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Oct. —, 1791.
Priscilla, d. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1797.
Richard, s. of Thomas Jr. and Clara, bp. June 2, 1833. C.R.I.
Robert Tower, s. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Dec. 9, 1814.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1767.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Sept. 8, 1803.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr. and Clara, bp. June 2, 1833. C.R.I.

BOURNE (see Bourn), Elias, s. of Thomas Jr. and Clara, bp. July 31, 1836. C.R.1.
Ezekiel Pratt, s. of Thomas Jr. and Clara, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C.R.1.
Jacob Flint, s. of Thomas Jr. and Clara, bp. July 31, 1836. C.R.1.
Mary C. T., ——, 1813. G.R.1.

BOUVE, James H., Oct. 9, 1829. G.R.1.
Rebecca A. [———], w. of James H., Jan. 28, 1834. G.R.1.

BOWMAN, Mitchell, ——, 1848. G.R.4.

BOYINGTON (see Boynton), Gershom, s. of Jos[eph] and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1774.

BOYNTON (see Boyington), Lucy, d. of ——— and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.1.

BRADFORD, David, s. of ——— and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of ——— and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of ——— and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C.R.1.

BRAY, Daniel Nichols, s. of Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1799.

BRIGGS, Abner, s. of Ichabod and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1795.
Anna, d. of Abner and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1822. Twin. (Anna Robinson, d. of Betsey, bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.2.)
Barnabas, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. May 12, 1751. C.R.1.
Betsey, d. of Abner and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1822. Twin. (Betsy Gardner, d. of Betsey, bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.2.)
Betsey S. (Betsy Stoddard, C.R.1), d. of Joseph and Catherine, Sept. 8, 1825.
Betsy Stodder, d. of Seth and ———, bp. Mar. 23, 1793. C.R.1.
Billings, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C.R.1.
Clarissa Bates, d. of Joseph and Catherine, Oct. 7, 1840.
Cynthia, d. of Abner and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1825.
Deborah, Nov. —, 1760. G.R.1.
George, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1798.
George, s. of Joseph and Catherine, Mar. 23, 1836.
Hannah, d. of Ichabod and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Betsey, bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.2.
James, s. of Abner and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1827. (James Pratt, s. of Betsey, bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.2.)

BRIGGS, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1792. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1796.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Catherine, Dec. 23, 1830.
Polly, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1792. C.R.I.
Polly Curtis, d. of Benj[amin] and ———, bp. July 13, 1794. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Seth and Deborah, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Joseph Jr. of Scituate, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Ichabod and ———, bp. July 8, 1787. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Abner and Betsey, Aug. 8, 1821.
Sarah C., d. of Joseph and Catherine, Sept. 30, 1832.
Seabury, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C.R.I.
Seth, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. June 20, 1756. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. of Abner and Betsey, July 19, 1833.
Susanna, d. of John and ———, bp. June 17, 1781. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Seth and Deborah, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C.R.I.
Warren, s. of Seth and Deborah, bp. Jan. 23, 1785. C.R.I.
Zilpah, d. of Ichabod and ———, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C.R.I.

BROOKS, Jane C., d. of Robert and Jane, Sept. 6, 1820.
Olive Burrell Pratt [———], w. of Nathan W., ——, 1795. G.R.I.

BROWN (see Browne), ———, ch. of Timothy and Ruth, May 23, 1847.
Clarasa, d. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 27, 1840.
Emeline Burbank [———], w. of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1809. G.R.I.
Esra, s. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 1, 1829.
Franklin, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 11, 1837.
Harriet S., ——, 1833. G.R.4.
Hepzibah Emmes, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1801. C.R.I.
Hepzibah Emmes, d. of Thomas J. and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1831.
John, s. of Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1799. C.R.I.
Julia Elizabeth, d. of William and Julia, Nov. 17, 1838.
Mary, d. of ———, bp. Apr. 20, 1803. C.R.I.
Mary A., d. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 3, 1832.
Mary Lewis, d. of Thomas J. and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1829.
Paulina, d. of William and Julia, Sept. 7, 1831.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1804. C.R.I.
William F., s. of William and Julia, Nov. 5, 1829.

BROWNE (see Brown), John, s. of John and Hepzibah, bp. June 27, 1773. C.R.I.
John, s. of Bela and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1794. C.R.I.
Mary Caroline [———], w. of Phineas Gould, ——, 1842. G.R.I.
Phineas Gould, ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. of John and Hepzibah, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C.R.I.
Thomas J., Aug. 4, 1804. G.R.I.

BRUCE, Helen M., ——, 1835. G.R.I.
Hiram, ——, 1803. G.R.I.

BURBANK (see Burbanks), Abbie D., ——, 1816. G.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1800.
Adaline [———], w. of Timothy L., ——, 1828. G.R.4.
Andrew R., s. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1802.
Betsey Nichols, ——, 1791. G.R.I.
Charles B., s. of John Jr. and Meriam, Oct. 24, 1818.
Clarsa, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1804.
Cordelia [———], w. of Robert T., Sept. 22, 1826. G.R.I.
Elizab[eth], d. of John and Elizab[eth], bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 4, 1732. C.R.I.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jno. and Elizab[eth], bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C.R.I.
Elizabeth C., d. of Samuel and Joanna, Nov. 9, 1820.
Elizebeth, d. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Hannah, May 16, 1775.
Elizebeth Ann, d. of Timothy L. and Adaline, b. in Hingham, Sept. 19, 1849.
Emeline, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1809.
Ephraim (Ephraim Battles, C.R.I), s. of Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1794.
Hannah, d. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1770.
Hannah L. (Hannah Leavet, C.R.I), d. of Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1813.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Joanna, July 16, 1822.
Joannah, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1790.
John, s. of Jno. and Eliza[be]th, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C.R.I.
John, s. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1781.
John, s. of John Jr. and Meriam, Mar. 1, 1816.
Leavett, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1789.
Lucy W., d. of Samuel and Joanna, Nov. 2, 1819.
Lydia, d. of Jno. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Deborah, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1798.

BURBANK, Meriam, d. of John Jr. and Meriam, Dec. 17, 1813.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.I.
Rebecca (Rebeccah Nichols, C.R.I), d. of Leavett and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1819.
Robert T. (Robert Titus, C.R.I), s. of John Jr. and Meriam, May 24, 1827.
Samuel, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1796.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Sarah, July 31, 1792.
Sarah A., d. of Abraham and Mary, Oct. 26, 1829.
Sarah B., d. of Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1827.
Sibel, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1777.
Timothy, s. of Jno. and Elizab[eth], bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1769.
Timothy L., s. of John Jr. and Meriam, Aug. 3, 1824. (1825. G.R.4.)
Watson W., s. of Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1826.
William D., s. of Abraham and Mary, Apr. 29, 1833.
William P. (William Parker, C.R.I), s. of Leavett and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1821.

BURBANKS (see Burbank), Deborah, d. of John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 14, 1741–2. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Elizebeth, bp. May 14, 1749. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C.R.I.

BURR, Abigail, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, July 4, 1739.
Abigail, d. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 23, 1772.
Desire, d. of ——— and w. of Justin Hobart, Feb. 18, 1782. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Isaac and Mary, July 8, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1781. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Isaac and Mary, bp. May 1, 1774. C.R.I.
Eunis, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1741.
Hannah, d. of Timo[thy] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C.R.I.
James, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth, May 12, 1748.
James, s. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 1, 1769.
Japhet, s. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1732.
Joshua, s. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C.R.I.
Martin, s. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. July 19, 1778. C.R.I.
Meriel, d. of Timo[thy] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1791. C.R.I.
Naaman, s. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C.R.I.

BURR, Peter, s. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Asa and Rhoda, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Asa and Rhoda, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1783. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1745.

BURRELL, Leavitt, s. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Betty, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C.R.I.
Olive, d. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.I.

CARLIEN, Ruth Tower, d. of Reuben and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1798. C.R.I.

CARPENTER, Caroline S. [———], w. of Allen F., Feb. 1, 1846. G.R.I.

CASSADY, Margaret B., ——, 1806. G.R.3.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Sarah Bates, d. of David C., b. in Barnard, Vt., and Mary, Aug. 6, 1848.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), ———, s. of David C. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1847.

CLAP (see Clapp), Abijah, s. of Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. July 27,1756. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.

CLAPP (see Clap), Lauritta, ——, 1809. G.R.4.

CLARK, Submit, d. of Jos. dec. and Bathsua, bp. May 9, 1736. C.R.I.

COBURN, Hiram, s. of ———, bp. June 25, 1813. C.R.I.
Joshua Oakes, s. of ———, bp. June 25, 1813. C.R.I.
Satira, d. of ———, bp. June 25, 1813. C.R.I.

COLE, Sally, d. of Enoch and Alice, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. of Enoch and Alice, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C.R.I.

COLLIER, Allen, s. of James and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1815.
Christopher, s. of James and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1819.
Elisabeth, d. of James and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1822.

COLLIER, George Washington, s. of James and Sarah, June 26, 1809.
Henry, s. of James and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1818.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1813.
James (3d dup.), s. of James Jr. and Joanna N., Oct. 9, 1849.
Joanna N., d. of James Jr. and Joanna N., June 19, 1846.
Joanna Nichols Bates [———], w. of Capt. James, May 14, 1820. G.R.I.
Maria, d. of Christopher and Hepsibah L., Aug. 27, 1849.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1811.
Susan Lothrop [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1826. G.R.I.

COOK, Catherine [———], w. of John H., ——, 1836. G.R.I.
Hepzibah N., ——, 1825. G.R.I.
Jane P. [———], w. of Capt. John N., ——, 1812. G.R.I.
John Henry, s. of John N. and Jane, in Scituate, Nov. 28, 1834. (1833. G.R.I.)
John N., Capt., ——, 1809. G.R.I.
Maria, d. of John N. and Jane, Oct. 12, 1836.
Sarah Jane, d. of John N. and Jane, in Scituate, May 11, 1832.

COUILLARD (see Coulard), Charles Andrew, s. of Will[ia]m and Prissilla, Dec. 11, 1843.
Ephraim M., s. of Will[ia]m and Prissilla, Jan. 30, 1836.
Harriet E. [———], w. of Ephraim, Mar. 16, 1838. G.R.4.
Mary Jane, d. of Will[ia]m and Prissilla, Aug. 21, 1841.
Priscilla Marble [———], w. of William, ——, 1807. G.R.4.
Sarah Ann, d. of Will[ia]m and Prissilla, May 18, 1839.
William, ——, 1801. G.R.4.

COULARD (see Couillard), David James, s. of W[illia]m and Priscilla, Aug. 10, 1847.

COUSENS, Caleb N., s. of George W. and Joanna, Apr. 22, 1830. Twin.
Charles A., s. of George W. and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1832.
David Bates, s. of George W. and Joanna, Mar. 17, 1842.
George W., s. of George W. and Joanna, Nov. 6, 1827.
Hobart, s. of George W. and Joanna, Oct. 9, 1838.
Joanna N., d. of George W. and Joanna, July 31, 1844.
Joshua L., s. of George W. and Joanna, Apr. 22, 1830. Twin.
Joshua L., s. of George W. and Joanna, Jan. 17, 1836.
Lydia N., d. of George W. and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1826.

COX, Thankfull, d. of William and Thankfull, bp. Dec. 14, 1729. C.R.I.

CRANE, Benjamin Harris, s. of Joseph and Margera Jane, Feb. 4, 1845.
Edwin C., s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1829.
John E., s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1822.
Joseph Franklin, s. of Joseph and Margera Jane, Mar. 15, 1843.
Joseph N., s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1819.

CRAWFORD, Mary E., ——, 1833. G.R.I.

CREED, ———, s. of William and Jane, Mar. 4, 1847.
Caroline, d. of John and Prissilla, Apr. 28, 1825.
Celia E., ——, 1838. G.R.I.
Ella Francis, d. of William V. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1848.
Georgiana, d. of James and Roxanna, Feb. 2, 1846 (Feb. 2, 1844 dup.).
Isaaih Southard, s. of James and Roxanna, Dec. 23, 1841.
James, s. of John and Prissilla, Aug. 1, 1814.
John, s. of John and Olive, Feb. 26, 1791.
John, s. of John and Prissilla, July 24, 1816.
Levi, s. of John and Prissilla, Mar. 10, 1831.
Maria B., d. of John Jr. and Maria, Nov. 5, 1836.
Mary, d. of John and Prissilla, Sept. 11, 1827.
Mercy James, d. of James and Roxanna, Dec. 13, 1838.
Olive J. (Olive Joy, C.R.I), d. of John and Prissilla, Sept. 7, 1820.
Prissilla V., d. of John and Prissilla, Mar. 19, 1823.
William V. (William Vinal, C.R.I), s. of John and Prissilla, Aug. 13, 1818.

CROSBY, Benjamin F., s. of Josiah S. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1835.
Hannah S., d. of Josiah S. and Mary, in Orleans, Sept. 22, 1826.
Josiah S., s. of Josiah S. and Mary, in Orleans, Apr. 10, 1829.
Mary J., d. of Josiah S. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1833.
Mercy F., d. of Josiah S. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1831.
Mirrion J., d. of Josiah S. and Mary, in Orleans, June 18, 1828.

CROSS, Charles Addison, ——, 1832. G.R.I.

CUDWORTH, Betsy, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 22, 1783. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1789. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1785. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1781. Twin. C.R.I.

CUDWORTH, Nabby, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 13, 1790. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1781. Twin. C.R.I.

CURTIS, Charles L., ——, 1849. G.R.4.
Harriet W. Bates [———], w. of Orlando, Sept. 14, 1844. G.R.4.
Orlando, Feb. 15, 1839. G.R.4.
Robert L., ——, 1844. G.R.4.

CUSHING, Abagail B. (Abigail Bailey, C.R.I), d. of Job and Elizebeth, July 1, 1823.
Abigail, d. of Dea. Job and Abigail, bp. June 15, 1788. C.R.I.
Asa, s. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.I) and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1770.
Beal, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1768.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Apr. 22, 1796. C.R.I.
Betsy, d. of Rebecca, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Timothy and Desire, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C.R.I.
Calvin, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C.R.I.
Caroline Agusta, d. of Adam and Harriot, Sept. 2, 1832.
Charles, s. of Job and Elizebeth, Jan. 30, 1821.
Charlotte, d. of David and Polly, Aug. 6, 1806.
Coelia, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C.R.I.
David, s. of Timothy and Desire, bp. May 12, 1771. C.R.I.
David, s. of David and Polly, in Boston, Nov. 24, 1802.
Deborah, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. Twin. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C.R.I.
Desire, d. of Timothy and Desire, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C.R.I.
Eliza A., d. of Adam and Harriot, Dec. 26, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. Twin. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Desire, bp. July 6, 1766. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Bourn, d. of Job and Ab[igail], bp. June 8, 1794. C.R.I. (b. 1793. G.R.I.)
Elpalet L., s. of Adam and Harriot, Jan. 16, 1824.
Emeline, d. of Adam and Harriot, Mar. 10, 1828.
Ephraim, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Feb. 24, 1733–4. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.I) and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1762.
Harriot, d. of David and Polly, in Boston, Nov. 15, 1803.

CUSHING, Harriot A., d. of Adam and Harriot, Jan. 22, 1822.
Heneretta, d. of Adam and Harriot, Apr. 6, 1842.
Isaac, s. of David and Polly, June 30, 1813.
Jacob, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C.R.I.
Jane Allen, d. of David and Polly, Feb. 24, 1808.
Jenny, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C.R.I.
Job, s. of Samuel Esq. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1744.
Job, s. of Job and Nabby, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C.R.I.
Job, s. of Job and Elizebeth, Mar. 1, 1831.
Joel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Mar. 14, 1735–6. C.R.I.
John, s. of Moses and Lydia, June 13, 1753.
Joshua, s. of Solomon and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C.R.I.
Katherine, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Feb. 7, 1741–2. C.R.I.
Levi Lincoln, s. of Olive, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C.R.I.
Lois, d. of Samuel Esq. and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1739.
Loring, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C.R.I.
Louis T., ——, 1849. G.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Mar. 16, 1739–40. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of David and Polly, in Boston, Jan. 28, 1801.
Maria J., d. of Adam and Harriot, Apr. 23, 1835.
Martin L., s. of Job and Elizebeth, Sept. 6, 1828.
Mary, d. of Solomon and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C.R.I.
Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, C.R.I), d. of Job and Elizebeth, Sept. 16, 1833.
Otis Phipps, s. of Job and Elizebeth, May 19, 1836.
Peggy, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Apr. 22, 1796. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.I) and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1759.
Robert, s. of Beza and ———, bp. June 21, 1772. C.R.I.
Roland, s. of Dea. Job and Abigail, bp. June 26, 1791. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Timothy and Desire, bp. July 18, 1779. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Solomon and ———, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, June 28, 1773.
Samuel, s. of Timothy and Desire, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of David and Polly, Oct. 15, 1810.
Samuel, s. of Job and Elizebeth, Dec. 8, 1825.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Jan. 12, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C.R.I.
Sara, d. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.I) and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1764.
Sarah, d. of Moses and Lydia, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Solomon and Mary, bp. May 12, 1771. C.R.I.
Sarah J., d. of Adam and Harriot, Jan. 22, 1844.

CUSHING, Solomon, s. of Samuel Esq. and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1742.
Tilestone, s. of Timothy and Desire, bp. July 26, 1767. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1737–8. C.R.I.
Warren, s. of Solomon and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C.R.I.
William Loring, s. of Benj[amin] and ———, bp. May 5, 1782. C.R.I.
Zenas, s. of Timothy and Desire, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C.R.I.

CUTTING, Thomas L. (Thomas Lothrop, G.R.I), s. of Clark and Elizabeth (Elizabeth N., G.R.I), Oct. 25, 1841.
Thomas L. (Thomas Lothrop, G.R.I), s. of Clark and Elizabeth (Elizabeth N., G.R.I), June 9, 1843.

DADY, James, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1829.
Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1825.
Susan, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1827.

DAMON, John M., ——, 1839. G.R.I.

DAVIS (see Daviss), Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 21, 1728. C.R.I.
Levi G., s. of Albah B. and Sally, Oct. 27, 1832.
Sophia H., d. of Albah B. and Sally, July 27, 1829.

DAVISS (see Davis), Hannah, d. of Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. July 3, 1726. C.R.I.

DAY, Louisa A. [———], w. of W[illia]m H., Dec. 30, 1844. G.R.I.

DELANO (see Dilano), Charlotte S., d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1820.
Elizabeth P. (Elizabeth Pratt, C.R.I), d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1815 (Aug. 17 in pencil).
Mercy B., d. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 20, 18—. (Mercy Bates, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. July 1, 1810. C.R.I.)
Mercy B. (Mercy Bates, C.R.I), d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1813.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1812.
Samuel H., s. of Samuel and Hannah, June 2, 1825.
Sarah B. (Sarah Bates, C.R.I), d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1809.

DENNISON, James Edward, Jan. 21, 1845. G.R.4.

DILANO (see Delano), Abagail, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1804.

DOAN (see Doane), Maria Foster, d. of James, bp. May 7, 1815. C.R.I.
William Edward, s. of James, bp. May 17, 1813. C.R.I.

DOANE (see Doan), Anne Greenough, d. of James C. and Susanna, bp. May 22, 1831. C.R.I.
David Stoddard Greenough, s. of James C. and Susan, bp. May 11, 1828. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Henry and Mary, Nov. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. of Horace and Susan (Susanna dup.), Feb. 8, 1844.
Gorham L. (Gorham Lincoln dup.), s. of William E. and Elizabeth (b. in Hingham dup.), Nov. 2, 1849.
Hannah, d. of Isaiah and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1777. C.R.I.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary, May 18, 1814.
James Cutler, s. of James, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.I.
Jane, d. of Elisha and Jane, bp. Sept. 12, 1794. C.R.I.
Jane (Jane Cuttler, C.R.I), d. of Henry and Mary, Sept. 22, 1818.
Jane Cutler, d. of James, bp. Apr. 28, 1817. C.R.I.
Joseph Foster, s. of James C. and Susanna, bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.
Louisa, d. of Elisha Jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1809. C.R.I.
Maria Foster, d. of Elisha and Jane, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Elisha Jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1810.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James C., bp. May 19, 1823. C.R.I.
Samuel Dunn, s. of Elisha and Jane, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C.R.I.
William, s. of Henry and Mary, Mar. 7, 1816.
William E. (William Edward, C.R.I), s. of William E. (William Edward, C.R.I) and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1842.

DUNBAR, Bathshua, d. of David and Bathshua, bp. Nov. 18, 1736. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Obed and Nabby, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C.R.I.
Meriel, d. of Obed and Nabby, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Obed and Nabby, bp. July 2, 1780. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Obed and Abigail, bp. June 13, 1784. C.R.I.
Sarah W. Prouty [———], w. of Wallace S., Jan. 10, 1848. G.R.I.

EASTON, Mary Ella, ——, 1849. G.R.I.

EDWARDS, Isabel, d. of William, b. in Halifax, N. S., and Ellen, b. in Prospect, N. S., Dec. 18, 1849.
Josephine, d. of Joseph and Mary Ann, both b. in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 20, 1849.
Mary Charlotte, d. of William, b. in Halifax, N. S., and Ellen, b. in Prospect, N. S., Sept. 2, 1848.

EGREE (see Ægree, Agree), Bathsheba, d. of Deming and Rachel, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Deming and Rachel, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Deming and Rachel, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.I.

ELDRIDGE, William, s. of William and Anna, Jan. 25, 1848.

ELLMS, Edward E., ——, 1835. G.R.I.

EVANS, Benj[amin] F., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Chloe D. Hill [———], w. of Benj[ami]n F., ——, 1827. G.R.3.

FALCON, Lysander Anne, d. of Peter E., b. in Norway, and Emily, b. in Essex, Eng., Mar. 4, 1849.

FARRAR (see Farrow), Priscilla A. Nichols [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1796. G.R.I.
Thomas, ——, 1796. G.R.I.

FARROW (see Farrar), Ezekiel, s. of John and Perses, bp. Sept. 2, 1722. C.R.I.
Harriot, d. of Thomas and Priscilla, May 22, 1825.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. 22, 1821.
Priscilla, d. of Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. 6, 1819.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Priscilla, Mar. 8, 1828.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Priscilla, Sept. 18, 1831.

FIELD, Frank A., Mar. 12, 1837. G.R.I.

FINNEY (see Phinney), Caroline, d. of Seth, bp. Nov. 11, 1810. C.R.I.
James, s. of Seth, bp. Nov. 11, 1810. C.R.I.

FLEMING, Mary [———], w. of Michal, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Michal, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

FLINT, Jacob, Rev., ——, 1767. G.R.I.
Jacob Cranch, s. of Rev. Jacob and Sylvia, Oct. 8, 1804.
Joshua Barker, s. of Rev. Jacob and Sylvia, Oct. 13, 1801.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Jacob and Sylvia, Sept. 9, 1811.
Perez, s. of Isaac and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1825. C.R.I.

FLINT, Rachel Turner [———], w. of Rufus H., May 2, 1824. G.R.I.
Rufus H., Oct. 21, 1821. G.R.I.
Susanna [———], w. of Rev. Jacob, ——, 1786. G.R.I.
Sylvia Barker [———], w. of Rev. Jacob, ——, 1771. G.R.I.
William, s. of Rev. Jacob and Sylvia, Sept. 8, 1806.

FOLEY, ———, d. of Ann, b. in Boston, May 16, 1849.

FOSTER, Ellen Francis, d. of Dr. Fordice and Adaline, June 22, 1847.

FOWLE, John, s. of John and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C.R.I.
Robert Luist, s. of John and Rebecca, bp. May 1, 1743. C.R.I.

FOX, Charles (Charles James, C.R.I), s. of Phillip and Anna, June 19, 1815.
Louisa, d. of Phillip and Anna, May 21, 1818.
Mary W. [———], w. of Philip, ——, 1830. G.R.I.
Phillip, s. of Phillip and Anna, May 13, 1820.

FREEMAN, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah (Daniel and Martha dup.), May 3, 1806.

FULLER, Ellen [———], w. of George W., ——, 1840. G.R.4.
George W., ——, 1838. G.R.4.

GALE, Jennie Chadwick [———], w. of T. S., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

GAMMONS, Cyrus W., ——, 1816. G.R.I.
Maria J., ——, 1837. G.R.I.
Mary S., ——, 1821. G.R.I.
Warren, ——, 1839. G.R.I.

GANNET (see Gannett), Jonathan, s. of Prince and Mary, bp. July 18, 1790. C.R.I.
Seth, s. of Seth and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C.R.I.

GANNETT (see Gannet), Amos, s. of Matthew and Submit, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C.R.I.
Debby, d. of Seth and ———, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.I.
Elkanah, s. of Mathew and ———, bp. June 8, 1761. C.R.I.
Gershom, s. of Seth and ———, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.I.
Lucinda, d. of Seth and ———, bp. May 30, 1773. C.R.I.
Mela, d. of Seth and ———, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.I.
Paul, s. of Seth and ———, bp. May 30, 1773. C.R.I.

GANNETT, Prince, s. of Matthew and ———, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Prince and Mary, bp. July 3, 1785. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Matthew and Submit, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.I.
Tamer, d. of Prince and Mary, bp. June 11, 1786. C.R.I.

GARDNER, Charles F., s. of Alfred and Catherine, Apr. 19, 1838.
Sophia Reed, d. of Alfred and Catherine, May 12, 1843.

GAYLARD (see Gaylord), Augusta S., d. of Henry and Abagail, Aug. 4, 1832.
Henry R., s. of Henry and Abagail, Mar. 27, 1835.
James S., s. of Henry and Abagail, July 9, 1830.

GAYLORD (see Gaylard), Abbie Louise, ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Abigail, ——, 1808. G.R.I.
Henry D., ——, 1789. G.R.I.
Levi B., ——, 1840. G.R.I.
Williston Allen, ——, 1844. G.R.I.

GILBART, Melse, d. of Margret, July 3, 1785.

GIPSON (see Jepson), Hannah, d. of Micah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C.R.I.

GLOVER, Emeline T., ——, 1831. G.R.I.

GOLD, Debbe, d. of Hez[ekia]h and Ellen Hobart, Oct. 28, 1787. C.R.I.

GOSS, Georgianna, d. of George and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1847.
Phebe Ann, d. of George R. and Phebe, b. in Gilford, N. H., Feb. 27, 1849.

GOVE, Alonzo, s. of Simeon P. and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1843.
Charlotte Lane [———], w. of S. S., Nov. 1, 1823. G.R.I.
Eliza Bradford [———], w. of Simeon Prescott, in Medford, ——, 1809. G.R.I.
Elizabeth Bailey, d. of Simeon P. and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1839.
Harriot A., d. of Simeon P. and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1836.
Josephine, d. of Simeon P. and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1835.
Otis F., s. of Simeon P. and Eliza, May 8, 1828.
S. S., July 14, 1814. G.R.I.
Simeon Prescott, in Weare, N. H., ——, 1804. G.R.I.
William Bradford, s. of Simeon P. and Eliza, Sept. 9, 1841.

GRAVES, James M., Jan. 18, 1840. G.R.4.
Nancy E. [———], w. of James M., Aug. 29, 1837. G.R.4.

GREEN, Mary Caroline [———], w. of William A., ——, 1820. G.R.I.
William A., ——, 1823. G.R.I.

GREER, Abigail J., ——, 1830. G.R.I.

GRIGG, Sarah P. [———], w. of W. D., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

GROSE (see Gross), John Edwin, s. of Melzer G. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1842.
Leander Winslow, s. of Melzer G. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1839.
Melzer, s. of Melzer G. and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1837.
Samuel L., s. of Melzer G. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1834.

GROSS (see Grose), Dorothy, d. of Isaac and Dorothy, bp. May 4, 1735. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Dorothy, bp. July 10, 1726. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Eliza[beth], bp. July 12, 1730. C.R.I.
Marget, d. of Isaach and Dorothy, bp May 16, 1742. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C.R.I.

GUSTIN, Lois, d. of Joel and Lois, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C.R.I.

HALL, ———, s. of George Jr. and Hannah F., b. in Medford, Nov. 9, 1849.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1793. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of James and Persis, bp. Aug. 24, 1802. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of George and Cynthia, Sept. 7, 1825.
Abraham Tower, s. of James and ———, bp. Nov. 26, 1793. C.R.I.
Allyn, s. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1793. C.R.I.
Ann Jane, d. of George and Cynthia, Jan. 31, 1839.
Cynthia, d. of George and Cynthia, Nov. 29, 1822. Twin.
Elizebeth, d. of George and Cynthia, Jan. 27, 1835.
Emma Hooper, d. of Isaac and Catharine M., b. in Walpole, Oct. 7, 1849.
George, s. of James and Persis, Jan. 29, 1791.
George, s. of Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C.R.I.
George, s. of George and Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1820.
George, s. of George and Cynthia, Nov. 29, 1822. Twin.
Harriot A., d. of George and Cynthia, Mar. 12, 1827.
Henry (Henry Knox, C.R.I), s. of James and Persis, Nov. 14, 1802.
Henry K., s. of George and Cynthia, Dec. 7, 1830.
Isaac, s. of James and Persis, bp. Aug. 24, 1802. C.R.I.

HALL, Isaac, s. of George and Cynthia, Jan. 19, 1819.
James, s. of James and Persis, bp. Aug. 24, 1802. C.R.1.
James, s. of George and Cynthia, Aug. 9, 1817.
John Lewis, s. of Samuel and Harriot, June 7, 1837.
Mary, d. of James and Persis, bp. Aug. 24, 1802. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of George and Cynthia, Jan. 31, 1821.
Persis T., d. of Samuel and Harriot, July 3, 1834.
Sally L., d. of George and Cynthia, Mar. 21, 1833. Twin.
Samuel, s. of James and Persis, bp. Aug. 24, 1802. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of George and Cynthia, May 10, 1829.
Samuel H., s. of Samuel and Harriot, Sept. 12, 1841.
Sophia Turner, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 27, 1848.
Susannah, d. of George and Cynthia, Sept. 14, 1824.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1793. C.R.1.
Winslow, s. of George and Cynthia, Mar. 21, 1833. Twin.

HAMILTON, ———, ch. of Alexander, Apr. —, 1845.

HANCOCK, Abagail Joy, d. of Horace and Susan, Aug. 18, 1827.
Frances O., d. of Horace and Susan, Dec. 24, 1835. (Francis Oliver, s. of Horace and Susan. C.R.2.)
Horace, May 20, 1802. G.R.1.
James S. (James Stoddard, C.R.2), s. of Horace and Susan, Dec. 7, 1830.
Lucy Ann, d. of Horace and Susan, Jan. 26, 1829.
Martin Moore, s. of Horace and Susan, Dec. 24, 1837.
Samuel H., s. of Horace and Susan, Apr. 28, 1833.
Susan Stoddard [———], w. of Horace, Feb. 7, 1802. G.R.1.
William Harrison (William Henry Harrison, C.R.2), s. of Horace and Susan, Oct. 18, 1840.

HANLON, Louisa [———], w. of W[illia]m, ——, 1843. G.R.1.

HARDWICK, ———, d. of Adam, b. in Quincy, and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1848.
Abigail Ann, d. of Adam and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1844.
Charles, s. of Adam and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1835.
George, s. of Adam and Nancy [no date].
Henry, s. of Adam and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1846.
Lemuel, s. of Adam and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1833.
Samuel, s. of Adam and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1831.
Sarah V., d. of Adam and Nancy, Oct. 18, 1837.
Susan Meriam Caroline, d. of Adam, b. in Quincy, and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1849.

HARLOW, Irene Beal Lincoln [———], w. of James Warren, ——, 1848. G.R.I.
James Warren, ——, 1847. G.R.I.

HARRIS, Clara L., d. of W[illia]m F. and Clarissa, ——, 1848. G.R.4.
Clarissa [———], w. of W[illia]m F., ——, 1823. G.R.4.
Hannah Cushing, d. of Thomas Jr. and Mahala, Sept. 29, 1814.
James, s. of Thomas Jr. and Mahala, Apr. 25, 1816.
Mahala, d. of Thomas Jr. and Mahala, May 5, 1813.
Mary Norwood (youngest, G.R.I), d. of Thomas Jr. and Mahala, Dec. 25, 1820. (1821. G.R.I.)
Perez R., s. of W[illia]m F. and Clarissa, ——, 1844. G.R.4.
Susanna, d. of Thomas Jr. and Mahala, Aug. 9, 1818.
Thomas Wilder, s. of Thomas Jr. and Mahala, Aug. 18, 1810.
W[illia]m F., ——, 1822. G.R.4.

HATCH, James, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C.R.I.

HAYDEN, Adeline B. Germain [———], w. of Alexander W., ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Adeline Louisa, d. of Alaxander W. (Willard dup.) and Adeline (b. in Boston dup.), Dec. 29, 1849.
Alexander, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1815.
Alexander W., ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Alexander Willard, s. of Alaxander W. and Adeline, Dec. 5, 1847.
Charles Bennett, s. of Alaxander W. and Adeline, Sept. 12, 1843.
George Francis, s. of Alaxander W. and Adeline, Dec. 10, 1845 (Dec. 12, 1845 dup.).
John G., s. of Alaxander W. and Adeline, Mar. 13, 1839.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 13, 1820.
Lincoln, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 24, 1817.
Lydia, d. of Ezra and ———, bp. Sept. 5, 1798. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 4, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. of Lincoln and Mary, Aug. 6, 1843.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 6, 1822.
Thomas O., s. of Alaxander W. and Adeline, Aug. 1, 1841.
William Cushing, s. of William and Mary, July 5, 1843.

HAYWARD, Eliza, d. of Samuel and Bethiah, Nov. 18, 1812.
George, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Nov. 14, 1829.
Gideon, s. of Gideon and Lydia, July 1, 1759.
James, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Nov. 24, 1811.
James, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Apr. 1, 1828.
Lois, d. of Samuel and Bethiah, Sept. 22, 1820.
Peter, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Apr. 5, 1823.
Polly, d. of Gideon and Lydia, July 6, 1761.
Polly, d. of Gideon and Lydia, July 21, 1763.
Ruann, d. of Samuel and Bethiah, June 1, 1825.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Mar. 28, 1814.
William, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Apr. 26, 1817.
William, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Oct. 28, 1818.

HERSEY, Ebed, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C.R.I.

HINCKS, Bethia A., ——, 1821. G.R.I.
William, ——, 1829. G.R.I.

HOBARD (see Hobart), John Jacob, s. of Nehem[iah] and Lydia, Saturday, Nov. 6, 1725, abt. 6 A.M. C.R.I.

HOBART (see Hobard), David H., ——, 1786. G.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Justin and Desire Burr, 9 A.M., July 29, 1814. C.R.I.
Ellen, d. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Jan. 18, 1764. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Nehem[iah] and Lydia, Monday, Jan. 20, 1735, abt. 4 P.M. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Nov. 7, 1777. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Justin and Desire Burr, 7 P.M., Dec. 18, 1817. C.R.I.
James P., ——, 1817. G.R.I.
Jane Ann, d. of Justin and Desire Burr, 11 P.M., Feb. 2, 1809. C.R.I.
Jerom, s. of Nehem[iah] and Lydia, Sunday, Mar. 2, 1728–9, abt. 11 A.M. C.R.I.
Jerom, s. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Feb. 26, 1768. C.R.I.
John Jacob, s. of Nehem[iah] and Lydia, Thursday, Jan. 18, 1736–7, at 11 P.M. C.R.I.
John Sloss, s. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Feb. 12, 1781. C.R.I.
Justin, s. of Nehem[iah] and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1730, at 12 noon. C.R.I.

HOBART, Justin, s. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, in Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1772. C.R.I.
Louisa R., ——, 1821. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Nehem[iah] and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1732–3, at 9 o'clock P.M. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Mar. 12, 1774. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Dec. 21, 1765. C.R.I.
Noah, s. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Mar. 23, 1769. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Justin and Desire Burr, 3 A.M., Oct. 8, 1811. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Justin and Desire Burr, 8 A.M., Oct. 22, 1806. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Nehemiah and Lydia, July 2, 1727, abt. 1 P.M. C.R.I.
Sarah B., ——, 1817. G.R.I.

HOLLIS, George Francis, s. of David, b. in Weymouth, and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1849.

HOWARD, Betsey, d. of William and Jamina, Aug. 14, 1810.
Betsy, d. of Gid[eo]n and Lydia, bp. May 21, 1786. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Gideon and Lydia, bp. June 29, 1777. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Gid[eo]n and Lydia, bp. May 21, 1786. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Jamina, Dec. 15, 1810. [1806.]
Moses, s. of Gideon and Lydia, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Gideon and Lydia, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Gideon and Lydia, bp. May 29, 1774. C.R.I.
Ruth B. (Ruth Bates, C.R.I), d. of William and Jamina, Oct. 26, 1802.
William, s. of Gideon and Lydia, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.I.

HUDSON, Almira, d. of Asa and Deborah, July 21, 1808.
Caleb Leach, s. of Asa and Deborah, June 13, 1812.
Charlotte, d. of Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.I.
Cushing K. (Cushing Kilby, C.R.I), s. of Frost and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1797.
Daniel, s. of Frost and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1800.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Eliza, June 25, 1828. (1827. G.R.I.)
Demetta, d. of Henry and Polly, July 31, 1835.
Ebenezer, s. of Hezekiah and ———, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, June 25, 1771.
Eliza [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1804. G.R.I.
Eliza Ann, d. of Daniel and Eliza, Mar. 26, 1833.
Erast[us], s. of Joseph and Martha, bp. June 24, 1733. C.R.I.
Ezra, s. of Joseph and Martha, bp. Mar. 15, 1730. C.R.I.

HUDSON, Ezra, s. of Joseph Jr. and Eliz[abe]th, Nov. 7, 1768.
Frost, s. of Joseph Jr. and Eliz[abe]th, Apr. 15, 1767.
Harriet [———], w. of Thomas, Aug. 22, 1814. G.R.5.
Henry, s. of Frost and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1808.
Henry, s. of Henry and Polly, June 19, 1832.
Hezekiah, s. of Hez[ekia]h and Mary, Sept. 29, 1767.
Hitte, d. of Joseph and Martha, bp. June 13, 1736. C.R.I.
Ibrook, s. of Hez[ekia]h and Mary, Apr. 7, 1769.
James S., s. of Daniel and Eliza, June 30, 1826.
John, s. of Joseph and Martha, bp. May 5, 1723. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, bp. May 28, 1727. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Frost and Sarah, May 12, 1796.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, bp. May 5, 1723. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Hezekiah and Mary, Sept. 25, 1763.
Nancy S., d. of Frost and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1813.
Rachel, d. of Hezekiah and ———, bp. May 24, 1772. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Will[ia]m and Sebra, bp. Oct. 26, 1794. C.R.I.
Samuel O., s. of Frost and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1805.
Sarah K., d. of Frost and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1802.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Martha, bp. May 5, 1723. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Frost and ———, bp. May 10, 1761. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Frost and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1810.
Thomas N., s. of Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 13, 1823.
Walter, s. of Henry and Polly, July 17, 1842.
William, s. of Hezekiah and Mary, Dec. 28, 1765.

HUMPHRESS (see Humphrey, Humphries, Humphriess, Humphry), Caleb, s. of Thomas and Anna, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C.R.I.

HUMPHREY (see Humphress, Humphries, Humphriess, Humphry), Anna, d. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 23, 1750.
Caleb, s. of Peter and Mary, Feb. 5, 1763.
George, s. of Peter and Mary, Apr. 25, 1753.
Jonathan Davis, s. of Micha and Eliz[abe]th, July 29, 1764.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1798.
Mary, d. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 14, 1765.
Micah, s. of Thomas, bp. June 28, 1741. C.R.I.
Nabe, d. of Peter and Mary, May 11, 1755.
Ned, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1790.
Peter, s. of Peter and Mary, Oct. 10, 1757.
Peter, s. of Peter and Mary, Oct. 6, 1759.
Susanna Davis, d. of Micha and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1766. (Susanna Davis, d. of wid. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C.R.I.)

HUMPHRIES (see Humphress, Humphrey, Humphriess, Humphry), Peter, s. of Thomas and Anna, bp. July 6, 1729. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anna, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. C.R.I.

HUMPHRIESS (see Humphress, Humphrey, Humphries, Humphry), Caleb, s. of Thomas and Anna, bp. June 4, 1738. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Anna, bp. June 20, 1736. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of Thomas and Anna, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. C.R.I.

HUMPHRY (see Humphress, Humphrey, Humphries, Humphriess), George, s. of George and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.I.
Harriet, d. of George and Sally, bp. July 13, 1783. C.R.I.
Harriot, d. of Peter and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1793. C.R.I.
Harry, s. of Peter and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. Twin. C.R.I.
Huldah H., d. of Martin and Abagail, Jan. 31, 1840.
Martin Andrew, s. of Martin and Abagail, Oct. 16, 1837.
Peter, s. of Peter and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. Twin. C.R.I.

HYLAND, Deborah A. (Deborah Atwood, C.R.2), d. of Isaiah and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1837.
Eliza T., d. of Charles Litchfield and Selenda Hyland, Jan. 18, 1831.
John B., s. of Isaiah and Deborah, in Scituate, Dec. 5, 1830.
Laban R., s. of Isaiah and Deborah, in Scituate, Dec. 26, 1832.
Rebecca Elizebeth, d. of Isaiah and Deborah, in Scituate, Jan. 15, 1835.

JACOB, Joseph, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C.R.I.

JAMES, ———, twin d. of Galen and Betty, May 10, 1782.
———, twin d. of Galen and Betty, May 10, 1782.
———, d. of Galen and Betty, Oct. 25, 1788.
Abagail R., d. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1825.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Galen and Betty, Apr. 24, 1777.
Betty, d. of Galen and Betty, Oct. 7, 1778.
Christopher, s. of Philip and Mary, May 3, 1752.
Cotton, s. of Phillip and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C.R.I.
Cotton, s. of Christ[opher] and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1788.
Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1746.

JAMES, Ebenezer, s. of Galen and Betty, Feb. 6, 1796.
Eleazer, s. of Phillip and Mary, Aug. 6, 1754.
Eleazer, s. of Christ[opher] and Rachel, Oct. 12, 1792.
Elijah, s. of Philip, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. of Christ[opher] and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1790.
Enoch, s. of John and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1751.
Eunice, d. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C.R.I.
Francis, s. of John and Deborah, May 13, 1749.
Galen, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1751.
Galen, s. of Galen and Betty (Elizabeth, C.R.I), Jan. 11, 1785.
Galon, s. of Ebenezer and Prissilla, May 31, 1834.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1731. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Galen and Betty (Eliz[abe]th, C.R.I), Oct. 1, 1780.
Hannah M. [———], w. of Galen, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of John R. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1836.
John, s. of John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 17, 1744–5. C.R.I.
John, s. of Galen and Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1790. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. of Galen and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C.R.I.
Lois, d. of Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1746. C.R.I.
Louis, d. of John and Lois, May 29, 1769.
Malachi, s. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. Jan. 21, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Malachi, s. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C.R.I.
Malachi, s. of John and Lois, July 9, 1767.
Malachi, s. of Galen and Betty, Jan. 13, 1787.
Mary, d. of Philip and ———, bp. Feb. 27, 1742–3. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1744. C.R.I.
Mary Elizebeth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1826.
Moses, s. of John and Lois, Oct. 23, 1765.
Priscilla, d. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.I.
Prissilla, d. of Ebenezer and Prissilla, Aug. 6, 1832.
Ruth, d. of Philip and Mary, bp. June 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Christ[opher] and Rachel, July 16, 1786.
Ruth N., d. of Josiah and Ruth, June 15, 1828.
Samuel Galon, s. of John R. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1838.
Sarah, d. of John and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1755.
Susannah B., d. of Ebenezer and Prissilla, Dec. 22, 1828.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 30, 1736. C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. July —, 1746. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of John and Deborah, July 11, 1758.
Thomas, s. of Galen and Betty (Elizabeth, C.R.I), Apr. 18, 1783.

JASON, Joseph, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Marianna F. [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

JENKINS, Luther, Sept. 10, 1804. G.R.I.
Martha N. [———], w. of Luther, Apr. 11, 1811. G.R.I.
Priscilla Bates, d. of Luther and Martha, Sept. 8, 1839. (w. of Philander Bates. G.R.I.)
Samuel L., s. of Samuel L. and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1838.

JEPSON (see Gipson), David, s. of Micah and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Micah and Mary, bp. June 4, 1758. C.R.I.
Joseph Joy, s. of Micah and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of Micah and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of Micah and Mary, bp. July 14, 1765. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Micah and Mary, bp. July 19, 1767. C.R.I.

JOHNSON, Sarah A., ——, 1811. G.R.I.
William B., ——, 1810. G.R.I.

JONES, Gustavus, Mar. 25, 1820. G.R.I.
Louisa S., Nov. 24, 1821. G.R.I.

JOY, Abigail, d. of Amos and Patience, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Warren and Han[a]h, bp. Oct. 6, 1804. C.R.I.
Abner, s. of Prince and Hannah, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.I.
Abner, s. of Abner and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1760.
Abraham, s. of Amos and Patience, bp. May 27, 1744. C.R.I.
Asa, s. of Caleb and Susanna, bp. July 13, 1777. C.R.I.
Bela, s. of Caleb and Susee, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C.R.I.
Bela, s. of Caleb and ———, bp. July 2, 1780. C.R.I.
Bela, s. of Bela and Martha, Sept. 4, 1806.
Benjamin S., s. of Bela and Palina, June 1, 1833.
Caleb, s. of Prince and Hannah, bp. Jan. 17, 1730–1. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Abner and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1752.
Elisha, s. of (Dea., C.R.I) Amos and Patience, Feb. 10, 1759.
Elisha, s. of Jerod and Olive, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Bela and Martha, Apr. —, 1803.
Ellen Maria, d. of Bela and Paulina, Mar. 12, 1845.
Emely, d. of Joseph and Elenor, Mar. —, 1810.
Franklin, s. of Abner and Sarah, May 5, 1762.
Hannah, d. of Prince and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of ——— dec. and Elenor, bp. July 2, 1820. C.R.I.
Harriot, d. of Joseph and Elenor, July 4, 1812. (w. of Paul Bates. G.R.I.)
Jerod, s. of Amos and Patience, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C.R.I.
Job, s. of Asa and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1801.

Joy, Joseph, s. of Prince and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1725. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Abner and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1756.
Joseph, s. of Caleb and Susanna, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C.R.I.
Lille, d. of Prince and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. C.R.I.
Lillis, d. of Jerod and Olive, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C.R.I.
Lot, s. of (Dea., C.R.I) Amos and Patience, Nov. 26, 1756.
Lot, s. of Jerod and Olive, bp. May 21, 1780. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1760.
Maria, d. of Bela and Martha, June 2, 1801.
Martha, d. of Bela and Palina, Nov. 29, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. of Bela and Palina, Sept. 10, 1842.
Melzar, s. of Abner and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1758.
Mercy, d. of Prince and Hannah, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of (Dea., C.R.I) Amos and Patience, Feb. 4, 1762.
Olive, d. of Caleb and Sarah, May 2, 1764.
Olive, d. of Jerod and Olive, bp. June 24, 1787. C.R.I.
Paulina, d. of Bela and Palina, Oct. 12, 1839.
Sarah, d. of Abner and Sarah, May 1, 1754.
Silas, s. of Ruth, bp. Mar. 17, 1733–4. C.R.I.
Submit, d. of Prince and Abigail dec., bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.I.
Susea, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1757.
Warren, s. of Jerod and Olive, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C.R.I.

KEENE, Cyrus, Oct. 27, 1828. G.R.I.

KENT, Abel, s. of Abel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1766.
Abel, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1834.
Abell, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Sept. 26, 1730. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.
Betsy, d. of John and Alice, Jan. 17, 1798. (d. of John Kent dec., bp. Mar. —, 1803. C.R.I.)
Betsy, d. of Abel and Chloe, Nov. 30, 1801.
Cloe Lincoln, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1828. (w. of James J. Tower. G.R.I.)
Elisabeth Woollaston, d. of Isaac and Sarah, June 20, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. of Abel and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. of Abel, bp. July 7, 1799. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Abel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1775.
Hannah Lincoln, d. of Abel and Chloe, June 29, 1805.
Hannah Lincoln, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1832.
Henrietta, d. of Abel Jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Rachel, bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Abel and Chloe, May 22, 1796.
Jerusha, d. of John and Alice, Mar. 15, 1802.

KENT, John, s. of Able and Hannah, May 2, 1772.
John Hobart, s. of John, bp. Oct. 28, 1801. C.R.I.
Justin, s. of Abel and Hannah, May 21, 1768.
Justin, s. of Abel and Chloe, Mar. 21, 1798.
Justin, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1823.
Lucy, d. of John and Alice, Nov. 8, 1796.
Lydia, d. of Eben[ezer], bp. July 4, 1725. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Abel and Hannah, June 22, 1761.
Martin, s. of John and Alice, Sept. 23, 1793.
Mary Ophelia (Mary O. S., G.R.I), d. of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1841.
Ophelia Whitington, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1836.
Perez, s. of Abel and Chloe, Jan. 10, 1800.
Perez, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1824.
Polly, d. of John and Alice (Susy, C.R.I), July 19, 1795.
Sally Fletcher, d. of Abel and Betsy (Elizabeth, C.R.I), Oct. 4, 1790.
Sarah Jane, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1826. (w. of William V. Creed. G.R.I.)
Seth, s. of Abel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1764.
Susanna, d. of Isaac and Rachel, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C.R.I.

KILBORN (see Kilburn), Sally (Sally Bailey dup.), d. of William and Sally, July —, 1844.
William, s. of William and Sally, June 5, 1846.

KILBURN (see Kilborn), Albert, s. of William and Nancy, Jan. 26, 1814.
Aquilla R. T., s. of William and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1819.
Aquilla R. T., s. of William and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1821.
Augustus, s. of William and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1815.
Caroline Augusta, d. of William and Pamela, Oct. 9, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. of William and Pamela, Sept. 29, 1833.
Diana, d. of William and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1817.
Henry Bailey, s. of William and Sally, in Scituate, Aug. 5, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1812.
Nancy, d. of William and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1810.
Pemelia (Pamelia Snow, C.R.2), d. of William and Pamela, Sept. 15, 1841.
Sally T., d. of William and Nancy, July 27, 1822.
William, Capt., Sept. 11, 1785. G.R.I.
William, s. of William and Nancy, Dec. 13, 1807.
William Thomas, s. of William (Jr., C.R.2) and Pamela, Jan. 13, 1831.

KILBY, Abigail, twin d. of Richard and Abig[ail], bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Cushing and Huldah, Jan. 8, 1761.
Abigail, d. of John and Eliz[abe]th, Dec. 19, 1767.
Bethiah, d. of Thomas and Winifred, Mar. 18, 178[7].
Catarine, d. of John and Elizabeth, May 25, 1757.
Christopher, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 28, 1752.
Cushing, s. of Richard and Abigail, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 19, 1764.
Fanny, d. of Cushing and Huldah, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.I.
Hipzabah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Winifred, Nov. 23, 1788.
Huldah, d. of Cushing and Huldah, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. C.R.I.
Huldah, d. of Cushing and Huldah, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Elizebeth, bp. July 15, 1750. C.R.I.
John, s. of Richard and Priscilla, bp. June 20, 1779. C.R.I.
Katharine, d. of Richard and ———, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C.R.I.
Katherine, d. of Tho[ma]s and Winifred, Oct. 30, 178[1].
Meriel, d. of Tho[ma]s and Winifred, bp. June 13, 1790. C.R.I.
Nathanael, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 21, 1760.
Nath[anie]l C., s. of Richard and Abigail, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Richard and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Cushing and Huldah, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of Richard and ———, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C.R.I.
Salla, d. of Thomas and Winifred, July 31, 1792.
Samuel, s. of Cushing and Huldah, Aug. 21, 1755.
Sarah, twin d. of Richard and Abig[ail], bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Cushing and Huldah, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.
Stuart, s. of Cushing and Huldah, bp. Jan. 25, 1766. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Cushing and Huldah, June 4, 1757.
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1762.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Winifred, Jan. 30, 1784.
William, s. of Richard and Abigail, bp. July 17, 1726. C.R.I.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1755.
William, s. of Sarah, bp. July 17, 1763. C.R.I.

KINGMAN, Abner C., s. of Abner and Eliza, June 28, 1822.
Zebiah, d. of Abner and Zebiah, June —, 1818.

KINGSBURY, Albert L., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Ann Maria [———], w. of Albert L., ——, 1838. G.R.I.

LAMBERT, Caroline Theresa, d. of Isaac Jr. and Caroline, Sept. 30, 1839.
Hannah (Hannah Selleg, C.R.I), d. of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 3, 1809.
Isaac Henry, s. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 19, 1818.
Jane (Jane Barnet, C.R.I), d. of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 14, 1816.
John James, s. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 2, 1824.
Martha (Martha Palmer, C.R.I), d. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 4, 1807.
Polly, d. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 26, 1810.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 17, 1812.
Sally, d. of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 6, 1822.

LANE, Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. of Eli and Lucy, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
Eli, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1755.
Eli, s. of Eli and Lucy, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C.R.I.
Franklin, s. of Samuel and Hannah, July 17, 1834.
George, s. of Eli and Lucy, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
Gorham, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1756.
Hannah [———], w. of Samuel, Aug. 23, 1789. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Eli and ———, bp. Sept. 18, 1793. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, June 12, 1820.
James, s. of Eli and Lucy, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Eli and Lucy, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
Luther, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1760.
Luther, s. of Eben[eze]r Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1768.
Lydia, d. of Eli and Lucy, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1829.
Rosilla, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1826.
Samuel, s. of Eli and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1802.
Susan, d. of Samuel and Hannah, July 23, 1822.
William, s. of Eli and Lucy, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.

LARRY, Sarah Young, d. of Haugh (Hugh dup.) and Mary, Feb. 3, 1844.

LAWRENCE, ———, twin ch. of Josiah O. and Sarah J., Feb. 22, 1848. Stillborn.
Abbie M. Barton [———], w. of Fordyce F., Feb. 13, 1845. G.R.I.
Amos Abbott, s. of George and Everlina, Nov. 3, 1847.
Elizabeth Wood, d. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1819. C.R.I.
Ellen Agusta, d. of Josiah O. and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1834.

LAWRENCE, Ellenor C. Green [———], w. of George A., ——, 1843. G.R.I.
Evelina [———], w. of George, Nov. 23, 1807.
Evelina F., d. of George and Evelina, Aug. 14, 1831.
Evelina F. (Everline Frances, C.R.2), d. of George and Evelina, Apr. 27, 1837.
Fordyce F., May 9, 1843. G.R.I. [See William V. Lawrence.]
George A., s. of Thaddeus and Joa, Jan. 17, 1802.
George A. (George Augustus, C.R.2), s. of George and Evelina, Aug. 11, 1834.
George W., s. of Josiah O. and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1832.
Hannah, d. of Thaddeus and Joa, July 31, 1809.
Hannah K. (Hannah Tower, C.R.1), d. of Josiah O. and Hannah (Hannah K., C.R.1), June 16, 1843.
James C. Doane (James Cutler Doane, C.R.1), s. of Josiah O. and Sarah J., Feb. 12, 1849.
James Monroe, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1816.
Joa, d. of Thaddeus and Joa, Oct. 13, 1803.
Josiah O. (Josiah Oakes, C.R.1), s. of Thaddeus and Joa (Joanna, C.R.1), May 1, 1797.
Josiah O., s. of Thaddeus and Joa, May 6, 1805.
Lyman, s. of Josiah O. and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1837.
Lyman, s. of Josiah O. and Hannah, June 16, 1839.
Lysander T., s. of Josiah O. and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1827.
Maria, d. of Thaddeus and Joa, Dec. 15, 1798.
Maria S., d. of Josiah O. and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1828.
Mary Jane, d. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1819. C.R.1.
Mary O. (Mary Oakes, C.R.1), d. of Thaddeus and Joa (Joanna, C.R.1), May 1, 1807.
Rebecca M. (Rebecca Meritt, C.R.2), d. of George and Evelina, Aug. 15, 1828.
Rue Ann, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 19, 1819.
Sarah Caroline, d. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1819. C.R.1.
Sephronia O. (Sophronia Oakes, C.R.2), d. of George and Evelina, Apr. 4, 1840.
Sophronia M. (Sophronia Man, C.R.1), d. of Thaddeus and Joa, Jan. 15, 1813.
Thaddeus, Dea., Nov. 17, 1771. G.R.I.
Thaddeus Augustus, s. of Thomas R. and Polly B., b. in Scituate, Oct. 26, 1849.
Thomas B., s. of George and Evelina, Oct. 17, 1826.
Thomas R. (Thomas Reed, C.R.2), s. of Thaddeus and Joa, Aug. 20, 1800.

LAWRENCE, W[illia]m Edward, s. of Josiah O. and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1842.
William V., s. of George and Evelina, May 9, 1843. Marginal note — "probably Fordyce Foster Lawrence."

LAWSON, Lucenna, d. of Lydia, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.

LEAVITT, Jotham, s. of Abraham Jr. and Joanna, bp. July 17, 1748. C.R.I.

LEWIS, John, s. of John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 3, 1788. C.R.I.
Polly Parsons, d. of John and Susanna, bp. June 2, 1782. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Susanna, bp. June 6, 1784. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 3, 1788. C.R.I.

LICHFIELD (see Litchfield), Abraham, s. of Joab and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1803.
Enoch, s. of Joab and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1783.
Joel, s. of James and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1760.
Noah, s. of James and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1767.
Rachel, d. of James and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1762.
Salle, d. of Joab and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1781.
Sarah, d. of James and Hannah, Feb. 8, 177[3].

LINCOLN, ———, ch. of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1847.
Abagail A., d. of Cornelious and Abagial, July 2, 1836.
Abagail A., d. of John M. Jr. and Abagail, Apr. 12, 1838.
Abigail, d. of Dea. Isaac and Ruth, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1774. C.R.I.
Abigail Tower, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 4, 1817.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1788. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Caleb and Elizebeth, Feb. 3, 1830.
Achsah, d. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1738. C.R.I.
Alfred W., s. of Henry and Ophelia, Mar. 2, 1843.
Allen, s. of Zenas and Mary, June 14, 1782.
[A]llyne, s. of Thomas Jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 3, 1755.
Almira, d. of Mahew F. and Sarah, July 24, 1824.
Amas, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Apr. 11, 1796.
Amos, s. of Obadiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1763.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Martin and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1847.
Anna, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth, June 13, 1801.
Annett, d. of Caleb and Elizebeth, in Watertown, Oct. 26, 1823. Twin.
Anselm, s. of Laz[arus] and Fanny, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. of Uriah and Mary, Aug. 1, 177[3].
Betsey, d. of Zenas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1801.

LINCOLN, Betsey, d. of John M. and Charlotte, Nov. 12, 1806.
Betsey B., d. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), Oct. 7, 1829.
Betsey Peirce, d. of William and Beckey, Dec. 28, 1819.
Betsey W. (Betsey Wade, C.R.2), d. of (Capt., C.R.2) John and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1824.
Betsy, d. of Christopher and Betsy, bp. Jan. 30, 1802. C.R.I.
Betty, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Jacob and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1736–7. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Elizebeth, Sept. 6, 1828.
Caroline A. E., ——, 1832. G.R.I.
Charlotte O. (Charlotte Otis, C.R.I), d. of John and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1811.
Chloe, d. of Dea. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C.R.I.
Chloe, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1768. C.R.I.
Christopher, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C.R.I.
Cloe, d. of James and Nabby, Dec. 21, 1798.
Cornelious, s. of John M. and Charlotte, Dec. 10, 1809.
Cornelius, s. of Urbane and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1790.
Cornelius, Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.5.
Cummings, s. of Isaac Jr. and Ruth, bp. Dec. 2, 1744. C.R.I.
Cummings, s. of Dea. Isaac (Jr., C.R.I) and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1768.
Cummings, s. of Jacob and Chloe, June 19, 1797.
Daniel, s. of Ephraim and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1760.
Daniel, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Sept. 14, 1778.
Daniel B. (Daniel Bray, C.R.I), s. of Obadiah and Tamer, Aug. 17, 1823.
Daniel W., s. of Moses and Sarah, May 20, 1832.
Daniel Webster, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1833.
David, s. of Job and Keziah, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.I.
David B., s. of Cornelius and Hannah Beal, Oct. 7, 1839. G.R.5.
David Jenkins, s. of Martin and Nancy, his 2d w., Apr. 21, 1836 [prob. 1837].
Deborah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, June 2, 1808.
Eleazar, s. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1792. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1730–1. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and ———, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, June 10, 1829.

LINCOLN, Eliza, d. of Joshua and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1742–3. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of Caleb and Elizebeth, in Watertown, June 3, 1818.
Eliza, d. of Mahew F. and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1832.
Eliza Livingston, ——, 1828. G.R.I.
Elizabeth Lewis, d. of Elisha, bp. Aug. 7, 1814. C.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth (Sally, C.R.I), Oct. 23, 1794.
Ellen, d. of Lewis and Mary, June 11, 1841.
Ellen Maria, d. of Mahew F. and Sarah, June 20, 1839.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, May 24, 1755.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1798.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), Sept. 2, 1832.
Eunice, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Hez[ekia]h and Eunice, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Elisha and ———, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Elisha and Betsey, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Mahew F. and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1837.
Ezekiel, s. of Lewis and Mary, June 20, 1839.
Ezekiel W., s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 26, 1832.
Frances Ellis [———], w. of Zenas Dallas, Mar. 15, 1830. G.R.I.
Francis, s. of Uriah and Mary, Sept. 13, 1775.
Francis, s. of Mahew F. and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1827.
Francis, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1830.
Francis M. (Francis Mayhew, C.R.I), s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Oct. 13, 1786.
Galen, s. of Jacob and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1735. C.R.I.
Galen, s. of Galen and ———, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C.R.I.
Gennett, d. of Caleb and Elizabeth, in Watertown, Oct. 26, 1823. Twin.
Gennett, d. of Caleb and Elizabeth, in Watertown, June 30, 1826.
George, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1753.
George, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, July 25, 1757.
George, s. of Hezekiah and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1785.
Grace, d. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1725. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1774. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Mahew F. and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1830.
Hannah Jane, d. of William and Beckey, July 14, 1826.

LINCOLN, Harriot, d. of Christ[opher] and Betsy, bp. Apr. 24, 1803. C.R.I.
Harriot, d. of Obadiah and Tamer, Sept. 9, 1813.
Harriot, d. of Lewis and Mary, Jan. 14, 1833.
Harriot S., d. of Thomas and Almira, July 21, 1833.
Henrietta, d. of Uriah and Mary, July 29, 1789.
Henry, s. of Zenas and Mary, Aug. 13, 1789.
Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1812.
Henry H., s. of Martin and Nancy, May 12, 1842.
Hepzibah, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C.R.I.
Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Eunice, bp. July 11, 1779. C.R.I.
Huldah, Jan. 20, 1767.
Huldah, d. of William and Beckey, July 3, 1817.
Irene Beal, d. of Lewis and Mary, June 18, 1849.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Ruth, bp. Dec. 5, 1742. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, Oct. 18, 1749.
Isaac, s. of Uriah and Mary, Jan. 26, 1780.
Isaac, s. of Francis and Peggy, Nov. 12, 1805.
Isaac N., s. of Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1842.
Isaac W., s. of Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1837.
Isaiah, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Dec. 25, 1787.
Isaiah, s. of Mahew F. and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1826.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Obadiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1761.
Jairus, s. of Abraham and ———, bp. July 6, 1794.
James, s. of Isaac 3d and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1752. Twin.
James, s. of (Dea., C.R.I), Isaac Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1761.
James, s. of James and ———, bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C.R.I.
James C. (James Carter, C.R.I), s. of John and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1819.
James Dallas, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1845 (Feb. 3, 1845 dup.).
James Davis, s. of Martin and Nancy, his 2d w., Apr. —, 1838.
James Worren, s. of Worren and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1820.
Jerom, s. of Francis and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1752.
Jerome, ——, 1779. G.R.4.
Jerome, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Aug. 23, 1782.
Joel, s. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1786. C.R.I.
Joel W., s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 19, 1829.
John, s. of Lazar[us] and Fanny, Jan. 15, 1784.
John, s. of John M. and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1814.
John, Aug. 5, 1827. G.R.I.
John H., s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 25, 1831.
John Hobart, s. of Zenas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1787.

LINCOLN, John Hobart, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1840.
John J. (John James, C.R.2), s. of (Capt., C.R.2) John and Betsey, Aug. 5, 1827.
John Marshall, s. of Urban and Lydia, bp. July 25, 1784. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Zenas and Mary, Nov. 23, 1783.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1819.
Joseph B., s. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), July 3, 1837.
Joshua, s. of wid. Mary, bp. July —, 1746. C.R.1.
Lazarus, s. of (Dea., C.R.1) Isaac 3d and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1756.
Levi, s. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C.R.1.
Levi, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth (Betty dup.), Feb. 21, 1785.
Levi, s. of Obadiah and Tamer, June 28, 1805.
Levi, s. of Thomas and Almira, Jan. 2, 1831.
Levi, s. of Caleb and Elizebeth, Oct. 24, 1831.
Lewis, s. of Elisha and Susy, bp. Oct. 26, 1794. C.R.1.
Lewis, s. of Elisha, bp. ——, 1811. C.R.1.
Lois, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1775. C.R.1.
Lot, s. of Lazarus and Fanny, bp. May 31, 1789. C.R.1.
Louis N. (Louis Nichols, G.R.1), s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1827.
Louise, Feb. 3, 1842. G.R.1.
Lucena, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, May 25, 1753 [1763].
Lucia, d. of James and Nabby, July 24, 1789.
Lucretia, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), Dec. 2, 1842.
Lucretia Bates, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), Nov. 14, 1840.
Lucy, d. of Caleb and Elizabeth, in Watertown, Aug. 23, 1819.
Lucy, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), Jan. 20, 1835.
Lurettia C., d. of Jerome Jr. and Nancy, Apr. 27, 1808.
Luther Jenkins, s. of Martin and Nancy, his 2d w., Feb. 11, 1840.
Lydia, d. of Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1749. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Urban and Lydia, bp. July 25, 1784. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of John M. and Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1811.
Mahew F., s. of Jerome Jr. and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1804.
Maria, d. of James and Nabby, Jan. 4, 1795.
Marshel (John Marshal, C.R.1), s. of Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1751.
Martha, d. of Hez[ekia]h and Eunice, bp. June 26, 1791. C.R.1.
Martha S. [———], w. of Isaiah, ——, 1831. G.R.4.

LINCOLN, Martin, s. of Jacob and Chloe, Jan. 23, 1795.
Martin, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Aug. 14, 1799.
Martin, s. of Martin and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1828.
Martin Jerome, s. of Martin and Nancy, his 2d w., Apr. 17, 1836.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1741–2. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1753.
Mary, d. of Francis and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1755.
Mary, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Apr. 25, 1762.
Mary, d. of Hezekiah and Eunice, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Zenas and Mary, Dec. 16, 1794.
Mary, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Sept. 20, 1797.
Mary, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1799.
Mary, d. of Caleb and Elizebeth, in Watertown, June 1, 1821.
Mary, d. of Mahew F. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. of Worren and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1819.
Mary B., d. of Obadiah and Tamer, Nov. 30, 1809.
Mary E., d. of John M. Jr. and Abagail, May 22, 1835.
Mary E., d. of Lewis and Mary, Aug. 9, 1836.
Mary E., ——, 1843. G.R.I.
Mary Eliza, d. of Cornelious and Abagial, Apr. 12, 1835.
Mary Francis, d. of Moses and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1829.
Mary L. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1846. G.R.4.
Mary M. (Mary Mitchel, C.R.I), d. of James and Nabby, Feb. 4, 1807.
Mary Nichols, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 23, 1816.
Mercy, d. of (Dea., C.R.I) Isaac Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1758.
Meriel, d. of Uriah and Mary, Nov. 19, 1777.
Mordecai, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, Aug. 5, 1760.
Mordecai, s. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1783. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1802.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1835.
Nancy, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1795.
Nancy B., d. of Caleb and Nancy, his 1st w., in Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1807.
Nancy Pratt [———], w. of Jerome, ——, 1780. G.R.4.
Nanne, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1751.
Newcomb B., s. of Jerome Jr. and Nancy, July 24, 1806.
Obadiah, s. of Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. of Hezekiah and Eunice, bp. July 27, 1783. C.R.I.
Olive, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C.R.I.
Olive, d. of Thomas Jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 22, 1761.
Otis Ward, s. of John, bp. Feb. 19, 1818. C.R.I.
Pegge, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1748.

LINCOLN, Polly, d. of Uriah and Mary (Polly, C.R.I), Dec. 7, 1784.
Polly, d. of Jacob and Chloe, Feb. 3, 1793.
Priscilla, d. of Francis and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Zenas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1796.
Priscilla, d. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C.R.I.
Prissilla, d. of Uriah and Mary, Sept. 25, 1782.
Prissilla, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Oct. 18, 1789.
Prissilla J., d. of Thomas and Almira, Dec. 27, 1825.
Rachel, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth (Mary, C.R.I), July —, 1780.
Rachel, d. of Ephraim and Nancy, July 27, 1786.
Rachel, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Jan. 26, 1793.
Rachel, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), June 22, 1827.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of William and Beckey, June 25, 1824.
Richard Henry, s. of Henry and Ophelia, Oct. —, 1840.
Robert B. (Robert Beal, C.R.I), s. of Obadiah and Tamer, June 2, 1811.
Robert Beal, Nov. 3, 1844. G.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Isaac 3d and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1752. Twin.
Ruth, d. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.I.
Ruth [———], w. of John, Mar. 1, 1832. G.R.I.
Ruth M., d. of Martin and Nancy, June 30, 1843.
Salla, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, May 19, 1754.
Salla, d. of Uriah and Mary, Feb. 28, 1787.
Sally, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Allen and Persis, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of James and Nabby, May 10, 1797.
Samuel, s. of Abraham and Ruth, bp. June 24, 1781. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Caleb and Nancy, his 1st w., in Dorchester, Nov. —, 1811.
Samuel, s. of Mahew F. and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1828.
Samuel N., s. of Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1821.
Samuel N. (Samuel Nichols, C.R.I), s. of Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1826.
Sam[ue]ll Kilby, s. of Lazar[us] and Fanny, Oct. 10, 1782.
Sarah, d. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Dec. 25, 1726. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Isaac Jr. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 24, 1749. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Nov. 11, 1750.
Sarah, d. of Thomas Jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 22, 1759.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Zenas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1785.

LINCOLN, Sarah, d. of Caleb and Nancy, his 1st w., in Dorchester, Apr. 7, 1805.
Sarah, d. of Obadiah and Tamer, Sept. 30, 1807.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 30, 1811.
Sarah, d. of John M. and Charlotte, Mar. 30, 1816.
Sarah Lewis, d. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.I.
Sarah Lewis, d. of Lewis and Mary, Nov. 20, 1843.
Sarah N., d. of Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1832.
Sarah V., d. of Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1835.
Silence Tower, d. of Urbon and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C.R.I. (b. ——, 1794, w. of Osborn Wood. G.R.4.)
Sirlus, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Feb. 22, 1791.
Stephen, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Betsey (Nancy dup.), Apr. 5, 1844.
Stephon, s. of Ephraim and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1784.
Stephon, s. of Ephraim and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1788.
Stephon, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1806.
Susan H., d. of Ephraim Jr. and Nancy (Betsey in pencil), Aug. 14, 1825.
Susan Knott [———], w. of Robert B., Dec. 18, 1819. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Elisha and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Apr. 25, 1755.
Susanna, d. of Thomas Jr. and Rebekah, June 19, 1757.
Susanna, d. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Obadiah and Tamer, Apr. 12, 1816.
Susannah (Susanna Stoddard, C.R.I), d. of John and Betsey, Aug. 21, 1822.
Susannah N. (Susanna Nichols, C.R.I), d. of Elisha and Sarah, July 15, 1824.
Suse, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1756.
Susse, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.I.
Tamar, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Apr. 2, 1759.
Tamer N., d. of Obadiah and Tamer, June 3, 1819.
Thomas, s. of Obadiah and Susan, bp. Feb. 3, 1722–3. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Abraham and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Zenas and Mary, July 11, 1791.
Thomas, s. of Urbane and Lydia, bp. Aug. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Caleb and Nancy, his 1st w., in Dorchester, Oct. —, 1809.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 3, 1825.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Almira, Aug. 12, 1838.
Urbain, s. of Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1757.
Uriah, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1828.
Urian, s. of Isaac and Ruth, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.

LINCOLN, William, s. of Amos and Huldah, Oct. 24, 1785.
William, s. of William and Beckey, Nov. 2, 1814.
William, s. of William and Beckey, Dec. 22, 1821.
Winifred, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C.R.I.
Worren, s. of James and Nabby, Nov. 2, 1792.
Zadok, s. of Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1744–5. C.R.I.
Zenas, s. of Francis and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1757.
Zenas, s. of Zenas and Mary, Apr. 4, 1793.
Zenas D. (Zenas Dallas, G.R.I), s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 23, 1823.

LITCHFIELD (see Lichfield), Abagail, d. of Lothrop and Abigail, bp. June 7, 1802. C.R.I.
Adaline, d. of Isaiah and Silance, Dec. —, 1815.
Alexander (Alexander Stockbridge, C.R.I), s. of Festus and Penelope, Jan. 15, 1807.
Alexander S. (Elexander Stockbridge, C.R.I), s. of Festus and Penelope, June 4, 1812.
Ann Jane, d. of Festus and Penelope, Sept. 7, 1808.
Anson B., ——, 1837. G.R.4.
Caleb Lincoln, s. of Samuel and Roxana, Oct. 7, 1818.
Charles, s. of Noah and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1795.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Lois, Sept. 16, 1824.
Charlottee, d. of Joab and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1791.
Clara, d. of Joab and Hannah, June 29, 1796.
Deborah Totman [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1805. G.R.4.
Deborah, d. of Charles and Deborah, his 2d w., Nov. 29, 1839.
Eliza J. [———], w. of Anson B., ——, 1839. G.R.4.
Elizebeth, d. of Festus and Penelope, Nov. 5, 1814.
Elizebeth, d. of Festus and Penelope, Aug. 31, 1815.
Emily Augusta, d. of Charles and Deborah, June 7, 1845.
Frances, ——, 1790. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Joab and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1788.
Hannah, d. of Isaiah and Silance, Sept. —, 1820.
Henry, s. of Isaiah and Silance, July 22, 1812.
Henry, s. of Festus and Penelope, Jan. 9, 1820.
Isaiah, s. of Noah and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1790.
James, s. of Joab and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1793.
John B., s. of Joab B. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1842.
John Henry, s. of John H. (John Henry dup.) and Eliza, Jan. 28, 1844.
Joseph William, s. of Charles and Deborah, his 2d w., Nov. 4, 1837.
Lois Stevens [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1806. G.R.4.

LITCHFIELD, Luiza, d. of Joab and Hannah, May 2, 1799.
Maria W., ——, 1841. G.R.I.
Mary [———], w. of Joseph W., ——, 1838. G.R.4.
Olive T., ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Penelope, ——, 1781. G.R.I.
Polly, d. of Joab and Hannah, July 11, 1786.
Rachel, d. of Noah and Sarah, July 9, 1799.
Samuel S., s. of Alexander S. and Olive, June 30, 1848.
Sarah, d. of Noah and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1791.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John H. (John Henry dup.) and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1845.
Sarah Kilby, d. of Lothrop and Abigail, bp. June 7, 1802. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Noah and Sarah, May 21, 1788.
Thankful, d. of Capt. Daniel of Scituate and ———, bp. June 18, 1786. C.R.I.
Thomas L., s. of Foster, b. in Scituate, and Rebecca, June 24, 1849.

LONEY, Thomas, May 10, 1833. G.R.I.

LORING, Mary, d. of Jonathan and ———, of Boston, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C.R.I.

LOTHROP, Abagail J., d. of John J. and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1830.
Ann B. [———], w. of Cummings Lincoln, Aug. 31, 1828. G.R.I.
[A]nselm, s. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1771.
Anselm, s. of Anselm and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1805.
Bethia, d. of Daniel T. and Julia Ann, Feb. 7, 1841.
Bethiah, d. of John J. and Bethiah, June 9, 1808.
Caleb, s. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, May 3, 1774.
Caleb, s. of Peter and Betsy, May 8, 1799.
Caleb 2d, s. of John Q. and Eunice B., Sept. 7, 1849.
Caroline, d. of John J. (John Jacob, C.R.I) and Bethiah, Mar. 27, 1806.
Charles Henry, s. of John J. and Betsey, June —, 1838.
Charlotte A. Bartlett [———], w. of William W., Nov. 14, 1847. G.R.I.
Clara, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1779.
Clara, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, June 17, 1780.
Clara, d. of Anselm and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1796.
Cummings L. (Cummings Lincoln, C.R.I), s. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., Nov. 24, 1822.
Daniel, s. of John J. and Bethiah, Jan. 8, 1796.

LOTHROP, Deborah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1761.
Drusilla Snow, d. of Caleb and Jane, his 2d w., Dec. 18, 1841.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1782.
Elizabeth Whittington [———], w. of ———, ——, 1796. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Peter and Betsey, Nov. 4, 1813.
Elizebeth B., d. of John J. and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1823.
Elizebeth L. (Elizabeth Lincoln, C.R.I), d. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., Feb. 18, 1815. Twin.
Elizebeth N. (Elizabeth Nichols, C.R.I), d. of Caleb and Jane, his 2d w., Apr. 8, 1836.
Ellen, d. of Caleb and Mary, Feb. 1, 1829.
Eunice [———], w. of Anselm, Apr. 26, 1774. G.R.I.
Eunice B., d. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., June 19, 1813.
Eunice Bates [———], w. of John Quincy Adams, Oct. 27, 1824. G.R.I.
George B., s. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., July 21, 1816.
George B. (George Beal, C.R.I), s. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., July 7, 1818.
Granville W., s. of John J. and Betsey, Apr. 2, 1832.
Hannah Morse [———], w. of Richard W., ——, 1815. G.R.I.
James B. (James Burr, C.R.I), s. of Anselm and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1800.
Jane S. (Jane Snow, C.R.I), d. of Caleb and Mary, May 25, 1831.
John J., s. of John J. and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1827.
John Jacob, s. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1763.
John Jacob, s. of John J. and Bethiah, Apr. 15, 1793.
John Q. A. (John Quincy Adams, C.R.I), s. of Caleb and Mary, Oct. 14, 1824.
Joshua R. (Joshua Rich, C.R.I), s. of Caleb and Mary, Oct. 16, 1822.
Julia Ann, d. of Daniel T. and Julia Ann, Aug. 13, 1833.
Loring, s. of Peter and Betsey, Aug. 5, 1809.
Loring, s. of Peter and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1816.
Louisa, d. of John J. and Bethiah, Aug. 29, 1803.
Lydia Ann, d. of Worren and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1829. (Lydia Ann, d. of wid. Lydia C., bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.2.)
Marcia D. (Marcia Dunlap, C.R.I), d. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., Sept. 24, 1820.
Mary, d. of Peter and Betsy, June 19, 1807.
Mary, d. of Caleb and Mary, Nov. 8, 1826.
Patty (Patty Tower, C.R.I), d. of Peter and Betsey, Apr. 26, 1803.

LOTHROP, Paul Agustus, s. of Worren and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1823. (Paul Agustus, s. of wid. Lydia C., bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.2.)
Peter, s. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1776.
Prissilla, d. of Peter and Betsy, July 26, 1801.
Prissilla L. (Priscilla Lincoln, C.R.1), d. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., Feb. 18, 1815. Twin.
Prissilla N. (Priscilla Nichols, C.R.1), d. of Caleb and Mary, May 20, 1820.
Rebecca A. (Rebecka Allen, C.R.1), d. of Peter and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1822.
Richard W., s. of John J. and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1821.
Ruth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1767.
Ruth N. (Ruth Nichols, C.R.1), d. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., May 18, 1825.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1765.
Sarah (Sarah Young, C.R.1), d. of Peter and Betsey, June 16, 1805.
Susannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1759.
Susannah Agusta, d. of Worren and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1821.
[T]ho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, July 15, 1769.
Thomas, s. of J. J. (John J. dup.) and Be[t]hiah, May 4, 1790.
Thomas, s. of John J. and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1819.
Uriah L. (Uriah Lincoln, C.R.1), s. of Anselm and Prissilla, his 2d w., Dec. 16, 1811.
Warren, s. of John J. and Bethiah, Feb. 16, 1799.
William, s. of Peter and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1811.
William W., s. of John J. and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1834.
Worren, s. of Worren and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1826. (Worren, s. of wid. Lydia C., bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.2.)

MALBON, Eliza, d. of Micajah and Eliza, Dec. 5, 1839.
Elizebeth, d. of Micajah and Eliza, Apr. 8, 1832.
Mary Ann Thomas, d. of Micajah and Eliza, Jan. 16, 1828.
Nathaniel Ray Thomas, s. of Micajah and Eliza, Sept. 2, 1835.
Ruth Dingly, d. of Micajah and Eliza, Oct. 2, 1830.

MANN, George, Sept. 6, 1768. G.R.1.
Sophronia, d. of George and Mary, Sept. 17, 1796. G.R.1.

MAPES, Henry Clay, ——, 1836. G.R.1.

MARBEL (see Marble, Marvel, Marvell), Fanny, d. of James and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C.R.1.
James, s. of Luther and Priscilla, bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.1.

MARBEL, Joseph, s. of David Jr. and Susanna, July 10, 1760.
Luther, s. of Luther and Priscilla, bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.I.
Nabba, d. of David Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1767.
Susa, d. of David Jr. and Susanna, June 26, 1764.
Thomas, s. of David Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1758.

MARBLE (see Marbel, Marvel, Marvell), Abner James, s. of Abner and Mary, Dec. 11, 1818.
Abner Pinchin, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1794.
Almira, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1803.
Betsy, d. of Joseph and Betty, bp. July 13, 1794. C.R.I.
Betty, d. of Nath[anie]l and Susanna, bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.I.
David, s. of David Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1769.
David Joy, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1807. Twin.
Elijah, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1796.
Elijah, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1818.
Enos, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, July 9, 1798.
Enos Franklin, s. of David and Jane, Jan. 17, 1833.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1809.
Ephraim Litchfield, s. of Ephraim, bp. May 28, 1801. C.R.I.
George Delano, s. of David and Jane, Aug. 22, 1836.
Hannah Litchfield, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1801.
Harriet T. [———], w. of Abner J., ——, 1821. G.R.4.
Harriott J., d. of Abner J. and Harriott, Nov. 11, 1842.
James, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, June 27, 1805.
Jane, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, June 10, 1792.
Jenny, d. of Luther and Priscilla, bp. June 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Jerome, s. of Joseph and Betty, bp. July 13, 1794. C.R.I.
John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, July 7, 1784.
John, s. of James and Catherine, Jan. 28, 1840.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.I.
Luther, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1790.
Marcy James, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1812.
Martha Jane, d. of Abner J. and Harriott, Sept. 4, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. of Abner and Mary, Nov. 15, 1820.
Nathaniel, s. of David Jr. and Susanna, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of James and Fanny, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C.R.I.
Priscilla James, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1807. Twin.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1784. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Nath[anie]l and Susanna, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C.R.I.
Thomas David, s. of James and Catherine, Oct. 7, 1837.

MARSH, Mary, d. of Rev. Elisha and Deborah, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Rev. Elisha and Deborah, bp. Apr. —, 1746. C.R.I.
Sophronia Oaks, Jan. —, 1840. G.R.I.

MARVEL (see Marbel, Marble, Marvell), ———, ch. of Nath[anie]l and Susannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, s. of Jno. and Esther, bp. July 6, 1735. C.R.I.

MARVELL (see Marbel, Marble, Marvel), Gershom, s. of Jno. and Esther, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jno. and Esther, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C.R.I.
Noah, s. of Jno. and Esther, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C.R.I.

McGRUE, Jane, d. of Jane, bp. Dec. 22, 1737. C.R.I.

MERRIT (see Merritt), David Marble, s. of George and Nabby, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C.R.I.
Susy, d. of George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.

MERRITT (see Merrit), Eben, s. of James Jr. of Scituate and ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C.R.I.

MINOT (see Minott), Mary Elizebeth, d. of Philip, b. in Haverhill, and Sally, b. in Scituate, Oct. 14, 1849.
Ruth Jane, d. of Philip and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1846.

MINOTT (see Minot), Angeline Frances, d. of Phillip and Sarah, in Scituate, June 29, 1833.
Leonard William, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1841.
Levi Lincoln, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. of Phillip and Sarah, in Scituate, July 26, 1836.

MORGAN, John H., ——, 1806. G.R.4.
Ruth Elizabeth [———], w. of John H., ——, 1821. G.R.4.

MORRIS (see Morriss), George W., s. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1834.
Henry, s. of William and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1821.
James H., s. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1824.
John G., s. of William and Rebecca, July 31, 1826.
Joseph W., s. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1828.
Lemuel C., s. of William and Rebecca, June 4, 1823.
Martha Ann, d. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1837.
Mary A., d. of William and Rebecca, Mar. 25, 1833.
Nancy R., d. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1830.
William, s. of William and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1818.

MORRISS (see Morris), Louisa Amanda, d. of Henry and Louisa, May 2, 1848.
Rebecca C., d. of Lemuel C. and Catherine E., b. in Randolph, Aug. 5, 1848.

MORSE, Andrew, ——, 1812. G.R.5.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Andrew and Lydia, May 18, 1837.
Catharine [———], w. of Joshua, ——, 1768. G.R.5.
Emeline, d. of Andrew and Lydia, June 19, 1842.
Joshua, ——, 1776. G.R.5.
Lewella Augusta [———], w. of William H., ——, 1849. G.R.5.
Lydia Ann, d. of Andrew and Lydia, July 28, 1833. (w. of James M. Stoddard. G.R.5.)
Lydia B. [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1812. G.R.5.
Martha, Nov. 20, 1828. G.R.1.
Mary A., Aug. 22, 1812. G.R.1.
Mary Jane, d. of Andrew and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1835.
William Henry, s. of Andrew and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1840.

MOTT, Atwood, s. of Stephen Jr. and Evelina, Sept. 1, 1837.
Silas C., s. of Stephen Jr. and Evelina, Jan. 28, 1839.

MULVEY, Matthew, s. of Matthew and Ann, b. in Co. Cork, Ireland, Nov. 16, 1849.

NEAL, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Jan. 16, 1742–3. C.R.1.
Alsie, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. July 8, 1750. C.R.1.
Jerusha, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Jon[a]th[an] and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1752.
Mary, d. of Joseph and ———, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C.R.1.
Mary B., Nov. 30, 1809. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Jan. 22, 1743–4. C.R.1.

NICHOLS, ———, d. of Caleb and Hannah, May 28, 1787.
———, ch. of Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1845.
Aaron, s. of Jazan[iah] and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1766.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 23, 1795.
Abagail, d. of Noah and Abagail, Dec. 15, 1791.
Abagail Elizebeth, d. of Elias and Elizebeth, Sept. 8, 1819.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1757.
Abigail, d. of (Dr., C.R.1) Israel and Anna, Oct. 18, 1782.
Adna, s. of Noah and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1758.
Alfred, s. of D. J. and Leah, May 7, 1807.
Allen, s. of David and Molly, bp. July 10, 1785. C.R.1.

NICHOLS, Allen, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Dec. 30, 1807.
Ambrose, s. of Noah and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1760.
Anna, d. of Israel and Anna, Oct. 11, 1769.
Bela, s. of Noah and Elisabeth, July 3, 1755.
Benj[a]m[in] Franklin, s. of Caleb and Clara, Jan. 17, 1825.
Bethia, d. of Peter and Mary, Apr. 10, 1787.
Bethiah, d. of Roger and Bethia, bp. May 20, 1724. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C.R.I. (b. 1751. G.R.I.)
Caleb, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1752.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C.R.I. (b. 1793. G.R.I.)
Caleb F., s. of David and Sage, Nov. 4, 1830.
Caleb James, s. of Caleb and Clara, Mar. 3, 1830.
Caroline A., d. of David and Sage, Feb. 24, 1825. (Caroline, d. of David and Augusta, bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C.R.I.)
Catharine, d. of Nath[anie]l Jr. and Catharine, Aug. 21, 1751.
Catherine, d. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, Mar. 5, 177[7].
Charles, ——, 1792. G.R.I.
Charles, s. of Caleb and Clara, Aug. 28, 1822.
[C]lara, d. of Caleb and Hannah (Lydia, C.R.I), Apr. 2, 1784.
Clara, ——, 1796. G.R.I.
Cloea, d. of Daniel Jr. and Tamar, June 30, 1762.
Cushing, s. of Joseph and Betty, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C.R.I.
Cushing, s. of David and Molly, bp. May 8, 1788. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Abig[ail], bp. Aug. —, 1741. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Tamar, bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Micah and Ruth, July 2, 1780.
Daniel B. (Daniel Burril, C.R.I), s. of Noah and Abagail, Dec. 23, 1781.
Dan[ie]ll, s. of Dan[ie]ll (Jr., C.R.I) and Tamer, Dec. 25, 1770.
David, s. of Jezaniah and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C.R.I.
David, s. of Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1743–4. C.R.I.
David, s. of Jazan[iah] and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1757.
David, s. of Jazan[iah] and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1760.
David, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1763.
David, s. of Peter and Mary, Dec. 20, 1786.
David, s. of David and Mary, bp. June 3, 1798. Twin. C.R.I.
David, s. of David and Sage (Susan, C.R.I), Feb. 13, 1821.
David Fearing, s. of David J. and Leah, in Westford, Sept. 19, 1794.
David Jones, s. of Micah and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1770.
Deborah Leavitt, d. of D. J. and Leah, July 5, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. of Noah and Eliz[abe]th, Mar. 16, 1768.

NICHOLS, Eleanor, d. of Lot and Thankfull, Sept. 26, 1784.
Elias, s. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 14, 1782.
Elias, s. of Elias and Elizebeth, Nov. 18, 1828.
Eliza Cushing, d. of Joseph and ———, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 20, 1743. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Noah and Elizabeth, bp. June 16, 1751. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliz[abe]th, Jan. 12, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Tamar, bp. May 6, 1764. C.R.I.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Charles, Feb. 22, 1832. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Noah and Abagail, Apr. 11, 1778.
Elizebeth C. L., d. of Joseph and Polly, Dec. 27, 1833.
Elizebeth P., d. of Worren and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1831.
Ephraim, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. Aug. 26, 1787. C.R.I.
Eunice Burr, d. of Caleb and Clara, June 2, 1819.
Experience, d. of Jezan[iah] and Rebecca, bp. June 12, 1726. C.R.I.
Experience, d. of Jezaniah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C.R.I.
Experience, d. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Frances Henry, d. of Levi and Mary, Mar. 20, 1837.
George, s. of Daniel Jr. and Tamar, Mar. 16, 1767.
George, s. of John and ———, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
Grace, d. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, Sept. 24, 177[5].
Grace Ellen, d. of Levi and Mary, Oct. 21, 1834.
Hannah, d. of Jezeniah and Hannah, June 25, 1752 (June 26 dup.).
Hannah, d. of Israel and Anna, Feb. 19, 1772.
Hannah, d. of David and Molly, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Caleb and Lydia, bp. Jan. 3, 1790. C.R.I.
Henry, s. of Elias and Sophia T., Nov. 25, 1811.
Henry, s. of Elias and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.I.
Hepibeth N., d. of Levi and Mary, Nov. 24, 1827.
Heriot, d. of Lot and Thankfull, Oct. 31, 1790.
Isaac, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, bp. Oct. 25, 1749. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Noah and Abagail, Aug. —, 1787.
Isaaç, s. of Noah and Abagail, Oct. 1, 1794.
Isaac Lincoln, s. of Noah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C.R.I.
Isabella, d. of Israel and Anna, May 7, 1778.
Israel, s. of Roger and Bethia, bp. May 6, 1722. C.R.I.
Israel, s. of Daniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. —, 1746. C.R.I.
Israel, s. of Daniel Jr. and Tamar, Aug. 13, 1765.
Jacob Leavitt, s. of D. J. and Leah, July 2, 1798.

NICHOLS, James, s. of Noah and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1770.
James Hall, s. of Levi and Mary, Dec. 8, 1839.
James W. (James Wheeler, C.R.I), s. of Elias and Elizebeth, Nov. 5, 1825.
Jane Riply, d. of Israel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.
Jerom, s. of Noah and Eliz[abe]th, Dec. 24, 1765.
Jerome, s. of Thomas and Anna, Oct. 11, 1791.
Jezaniah, s. of Jezaniah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of Caleb and Hannah (Lydia, C.R.I), Oct. 20, 1782.
Joanna, d. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, May 2, 1786.
Joanna, d. of Caleb, bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C.R.I.
Job, s. of Lot and Thankful, bp. June 8, 1783. C.R.I.
Job, s. of Lot and Thankfull, May 31, 1793.
Joel, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 22, 1812.
John, s. of Nath[anie]l and Katherine, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Susanna, July 7, 1787.
John, s. of John Jr., bp. June 5, 1808. C.R.I. (John Nichols, b. 1806. G.R.I.)
John Wesley, s. of Joseph and Polly, July 16, 1846.
Jonadab, s. of Jazaniah and Rebecca, bp. July 28, 1734. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Nath[anie]l Jr. and Katherine, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of John and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1782.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Polly, Nov. 12, 1830.
Joseph Kilby, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.
Lazerous, s. of Noah and Abagail, Sept. 15, 1797.
Leah, d. of Israel and Elizab[eth], bp. June 20, 1739. C.R.I.
Levi, s. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. May 4, 1740. C.R.I.
Levi, s. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, Dec. 15, 1789.
Levi L., s. of Levi and Mary, Sept. 24, 1830.
Lincoln, s. of D. J. and Leah, Jan. 26, 1801.
Lincoln, s. of John and Lucy, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C.R.I.
Lot, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C.R.I.
Louis, s. of Israel and Anna, Jan. 24, 1785.
Lucretia, d. of Lucy, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C.R.I. (Lucretia Nichols, w. of Mordecai Bates, b. June 12, 1778. G.R.I.)
[L]ucy, d. of Noah and Elizabeth, July 14, 1752.
Lucy Bates, d. of John Jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C.R.I.
Lydia, ——, 1761. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, Apr. 11, 1780.
Lydia, ——, 1801. G.R.I.
Margeret L. (Margaret Lincoln, C.R.I), d. of David and Sage (Susan, C.R.I), Dec. 11, 1822.

NICHOLS, Maria Andrews, d. of Caleb and Clara, July 7, 1832.
Maria C. (Maria Cushing, C.R.I), d. of Elias and Elizebeth, Apr. 21, 1831.
Martha, d. of Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. May 7, 1727. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 14, 1749. C.R.I.
Martha [———], w. of Joel, ——, 1823. G.R.I.
Martha Baley, d. of D. J. and Leah, July 15, 1804.
Martin, s. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, Aug. 19, 1778.
Martin, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Oct. 4, 1797.
Martin, ——, 1845. G.R.I.
Martin, s. of Samuel and Susan, July 18, 1846.
Mary, d. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. May 27, 1733. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. —, 1746–7. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Noah and Eliz[abe]th, Jan. 22, 1762.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, bp. June 3, 1798. Twin. C.R.I.
Mary A., d. of Joseph and Polly, Feb. 2, 1832.
Mary Beal, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.
Mary G., d. of Worren and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1825.
Mary Hall, ——, 1800. G.R.I.
Mary Jane, d. of Levi and Mary, Nov. 14, 1825.
Mercy, d. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. July 13, 1735. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of Daniel and Abigail, bp. May 15, 1737. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Jezeniah and Hannah, June 4, 1754 (June 3 dup.).
Moses, s. of Jazan[iah] and Hannah, May 9, 1759.
Moses, s. of Jazan[iah] and Sarah, June 6, 1769.
Moses, s. of David and Molly, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C.R.I.
Naaman, s. of Daniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 12, 1749. C.R.I.
Naaman, s. of D. J. and Leah, Sept. 11, 1811.
Nahaman, s. of Micha and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1761.
Nancy, d. of Lot and Thankfull, Aug. 1, 1776.
Nancy L., d. of Worren and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1822.
Nancy Lincoln [———], w. of Warren, ——, 1795. G.R.I.
Nathanael, s. of Noah and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]l, s. of Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 6, 1722. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]l, s. of Nath[anie]l Jr. and Catharine, July 30, 1749.
Nathaniel M., s. of Levi and Mary, May 16, 1832.
Noah, s. of Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. June 6, 1725. C.R.I.
Noah, s. of Noah and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1754 (Feb. 17 dup.).
Noah, s. of David and Molly, bp. June 27, 1790. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. of Peter and Mary, Mar. 4, 1780.

NICHOLS, Patty, d. of Lot and Thankfull, Feb. 14, 1778.
Paul, s. of Israel and Anna, May 30, 1774.
Paul, s. of John and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1785.
Paul Louis, s. of Israel and Anna, Sept. 24, 1788.
Peggy, d. of Peter and Mary, Apr. 19, 1777.
Peter, s. of Daniel and Abigail, June 4, 1754.
Polley, d. of John and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1790.
Polly, d. of Lot and Thankfull, Apr. 27, 1788.
Polly, d. of Peter and Mary, Sept. 4, 1789.
Polly H. (Polly Humphreys, C.R.I), d. of Thomas and Anna, Apr. 8, 1792.
Priscilla, d. of Thomas and Eliz[abe]th, Feb. 18, 1758.
Priscilla C., d. of Joseph and Polly, Mar. 26, 1843.
Rachel, d. of Israel and Elizab[eth], bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Jezaniah and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Jazan[iah] and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1756.
Rebecca, ——, 1796. G.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Aaron and Susannah, Dec. 16, 1804.
Rebecca, d. of Joel and Martha, June 24, 1847.
Roger, s. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. May 13, 1733. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Daniel and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1739. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Micha and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1767.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and ———, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of D. J. and Leah, Nov. 4, 1809.
Sally, d. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, Oct. 12, 1791.
Sally Catherine, d. of Levi and Mary, June 5, 1823.
Sally Tower, d. of David and ———, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. July 24, 1726. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. May 23, 1731. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Oct. 4, 1793.
Samuel, ——, 1819. G.R.I.
Samuel C. (Samuel Cushing, C.R.I), s. of Thomas and Anna, Dec. 15, 1794.
Sarah, d. of Jazan[iah] and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 26, 1751.
Sarah, ——, 1770. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Jazan[iah] and Sarah, July 6, 1771.
Sarah, d. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Tamar, bp. June 21, 1772. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Aaron and Susannah, May 29, 1800.
Sarah B. L., d. of Joseph and Polly, Apr. 27, 1838.

NICHOLS, Seth, s. of Micah and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1778.
Sophia, d. of Elias and Elizebeth, Sept. 29, 1821.
Stephon, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1789.
Susa, d. of Noah and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1757.
Susan Gill, d. of David and Sage, July 22, 1819. (Susanna, d. of David and Susan, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C.R.I.)
Susan Lincoln [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1824. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Noah and Abagail, Dec. 14, 1775.
Tamar, d. of Daniel Jr. and Tamar, Jan. 7, 1769.
Thankful, d. of Roger and Bethiah, bp. Feb. 28, 1737–8. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. of Lot and Thankfull, Mar. 26, 1795.
Theodosia D. [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1753.
Thomas, s. of Noah and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1763.
Thomas, s. of Lot and Thankfull, Dec. 23, 1779.
Warren, ——, 1785. G.R.I.
Warren, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C.R.I.
William, s. of Noah and Abagail, Sept. 28, 1784.
Zebiah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Beal), bp. May 14, 1801. C.R.I.

NICKERSON, Abby Cogswell, d. of George L. and Harriot, Oct. 18, 1840.
Elijah, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1779. C.R.I.
Frederic A. R. (Frederic Alonzo Reed, C.R.2), s. of George L., b. in Provincetown, and Harriet W., Oct. 21, 1849.
George K. (George Kimbal, C.R.2), s. of George L. and Harriot, Dec. 26, 1836.
George L., Capt., May 18, 1799. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C.R.I.
Hariot L. (Harriet Lewis, C.R.2), d. of George L. and Harriot, Jan. 30, 1832.
Josiah O. (Josiah Oakes, C.R.2), s. of George L. and Harriot, Oct. 6, 1834.
Mayo, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C.R.I.

NOSWORTHY, Deborah Tamson, d. of Deborah, bp. July 30, 1829. C.R.I.

NOTT, Dawes S., ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Elizabeth L. [———], w. of Dawes S., Dec. 1, 1833. G.R.I.

NUTE, Samuel Pratt, s. of Asa and Lucinda, bp. Sept. 12, 1833. C.R.2.

OAKES (see Oaks), ———, s. of Haugh and Susanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C.R.1.
Ann Jane, d. of Levi and Hope, Jan. 11, 1806.
Ann Jane, d. of Benjamin F. and Sephronia, July —, 1844.
Ann Maria, June 18, 1826. G.R.1.
Benjamin F., s. of Levi and Hope, Jan. 28, 1812.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin, C.R.1) and Sephronia, Jan. 3, 1842.
Caroline, d. of Joshua and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1822. G.R.1.
Christopher Jones, s. of Joshua and Ruth, bp. Sept. 3, 1815. C.R.1.
Deborah, d. of Haugh and Susanna, bp. July 5, 1778. C.R.1.
George P. (George Philander, C.R.1), s. of Levi and Hope, Aug. 3, 1816.
Grace, d. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Silence, Jan. 5, 1776.
Hope, d. of Urian and Lucy, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C.R.1.
Joa, d. of Lieut. Josiah and Silence, Mar. 1, 1774.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C.R.1. (Joshua Oakes, b. June 23, 1780. G.R.1.)
Josiah, s. of Urian and Leah, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of Urian and Lucy, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Silence, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.1.
Leah [———], w. of Urian, Feb. 10, 1724. G.R.1.
Levi, s. of Josiah and Silence, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.1.
Levi, s. of Levi and Hope, June 24, 1820.
Lucretia, d. of Haugh and Susanna, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Silence, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C.R.1.
Mary G., ——, 1798. G.R.1.
Nancy, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C.R.1.
Ruth [———], w. of Joshua, July 16, 1786. G.R.1.
Ruth Jones, d. of Joshua and Ruth, bp. Sept. 3, 1815. C.R.1. (Ruth J. Oakes, b. Dec. 9, 1810. G.R.1.)
Ruth Lothrop, d. of Haugh and Susanna, bp. May 16, 1790. C.R.1.
Sally Phippin, d. of Joshua and Ruth, bp. Sept. 3, 1815. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, May 5, 1789.
Sarah, d. of Urian and Lucy, bp. June 24, 1787. C.R.1.
Sarah P., May 9, 1820. G.R.1.
Sarah Rice, d. of Josiah and Mary Cushing, Aug. 16, 1819.
Sephronia (Sophronia Peirce, C.R.1), d. of Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin, C.R.1) and Sephronia, Jan. 16, 1840.

OAKES, Sophronia P. [———], w. of ———, Oct. 17, 1817. G.R.I.
Susan L. F. (Susanna Lewis Flint, C.R.I), d. of Levi and Senir, his 2d w., Mar. 14, 1827.
Susanna, d. of Haugh and Susanna, bp. June 6, 1784. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Haugh and Susanna, bp. June 9, 1793. C.R.I
Theodosia, d. of Haugh and ———, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Josiah and Silence, bp. June 3, 1781. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Levi and Hope, Dec. 25, 1808.
Tyley, d. of Josiah and Silence, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C.R.I.
Urian, s. of Josiah and Silence, bp. June 1, 1777. C.R.I.
Urian, s. of Urian and Lucy, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C.R.I.
Zadok, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C.R.I.

OAKS (see Oakes), Atherton, s. of Urion and Leah, May 30, 1765.
Haugh, s. of Urion and Leah, Sept. 14, 1755. Twin.
Joshua, s. of Urion and Leah, Dec. 6, 1758.
Levi, s. of Urion and Leah, Feb. 26, 1761.
Mary, d. of Urion and Leah, Apr. 10, 1763.
Samuel, s. of Urion and Leah, Sept. 14, 1755. Twin.
Urion, s. of Urion and Leah, Feb. 11, 1753.
Vashti, d. of Urion and Leah, Dec. 25, 1767.

O'GORMAN, Joseph Sarsefield, s. of Joseph S., b. in Dublin, and Ellen, b. in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1849.

OLMSTEAD, Edwin Arthur, May 27, 1830. G.R.I.

ORCUT (see Orcutt), Jane, d. of Emerson and ———, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C.R.I.

ORCUTT (see Orcut), Adna (Abner, C.R.I), s. of Ebenezer and Jaen, Sept. 6, 1769.
Ann Maria, d. of David, bp. Nov. 6, 1825. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Micah and Anna, July 20, 1755.
Anna, d. of Ephraim and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1781.
Bela, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 19, 1752.
Betsey [———], w. of Hosea, Dec. 5, 1797. G.R.I.
Betty, d. of Hosea and Abigail, July 6, 1763.
Clarasa, d. of Worren and Clarasa, Aug. 4, 1830.
David, s. of Ephr[ai]m and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1797.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Jaen, Feb. 27, 1759.
Edward, s. of Thomas Jr. and Thankfull, bp. May 30, 1736. C.R.I.

ORCUTT, Elijah, s. of Emerson and Mary, bp. July 10, 1737. C.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Worren and Clarasa, Dec. 21, 1834.
Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 6, 1754.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Ruth, July 30, 1787.
Hannah, d. of Micah and Anna, Oct. 20, 1757.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Susanna, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. May 29, 1774. C.R.I.
Hosea, s. of Ebenez[er] and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C.R.I.
Hosea, s. of Ephraim and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1795.
Hosea Vinal, s. of Hosea, bp. July 1, 1821. C.R.I.
Huldah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C.R.I.
Huldah, d. of Hosea and Abigail, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C.R.I.
Ignatius, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Ebenezer and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 22, 1737–8. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. Mar. 16, 1766. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.
Jaen, d. of Eben[eze]r and Jaen, Oct. 6, 1765.
James, s. of Tho[ma]s and Thankfull, bp. Jan. 3, 1741–2. C.R.I.
James, s. of Edward and Mehitable, bp. May 1, 1763. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Jane, Nov. 4, 1755.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer (Jr., C.R.I) and Jane, Jan. 8, 1757.
Katee, d. of Luke and Ann, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C.R.I.
Katee, d. of Luke and Ann, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.I.
Katherine, d. of Ephraim and ———, bp. Aug. 26, 1787. C.R.I.
Keziah, d. of Ebenezer and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C.R.I.
Keziah, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1750.
Keziah, d. of David and Sarah, June 6, 1756.
Leah, d. of Hosea and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1767.
Malachi, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 3, 176[4].
Martha, d. of Thomas and Thankfull, Aug. 15, 1751.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Deb[orah], bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Ebenez[er] and Deliverance, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of wid. Anna, bp. June 8, 1760. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Jaen, Jan. 25, 1768.
Mary Caroline, d. of Worren and Clarasa, Sept. 7, 1842.
Mary V., d. of Worren and Clarasa, Aug. 15, 1832.
Matta, ch. of Hosea and Abigail, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C.R.I.

ORCUTT, Micah, s. of Ebenezer and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of Micah and Anna, Sept. 14, 1756.
Micah, s. of Ephraim and Ruth, bp. Apr. 1, 1798. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Jane, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Hosea and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1765.
Olive, d. of Thomas and Thankfull, Apr. 21, 1756.
Olive, d. of Luke and Ann, bp. June 2, 1776. C.R.I.
Olive, d. of Ephraim and Olive, Feb. 10, 1778.
Pamela, d. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1758.
Peter, s. of Ephraim and Ruth, July 9, 1790.
Ruben, s. of David and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1754.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1756.
[S]amuel, s. of Ephraim and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1784.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Ebenezer and Deliverance, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mercy, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.
Seth, s. of Thomas Jr. and Thankful, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C.R.I.
Sibyl, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C.R.I.
Susa, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1760.
Susa, d. of Ephraim and Ruth, July 20, 1792.
Susan Eliza, d. of David, bp. Nov. 6, 1825. C.R.I.
Thankful, d. of Luke and Ann, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.I.
Warren, s. of Ephr[ai]m and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1800.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.I.
Worren, s. of Worren and Clarasa, Apr. 25, 1828.
Worren, s. of Worren and Clarasa, Apr. 25, 1837.

OSGOOD, Caroline Ward, d. of Rev. Joseph and Ellen (Ellen D. dup.), Feb. 23, 1845.
Elizebeth, d. of Rev. Joseph and Ellen, Aug. 27, 1846.
Joseph, Rev., in Kensington, N. H., Sept. 23, 1815. G.R.I.
Joseph Otis, s. of Rev. Joseph, b. in Kensington, N. H., and Ellen D., Dec. 28, 1848.

OTIS, Lucretia O. [———], w. of John T., June 29, 1824. G.R.I.

OZIER, Joseph, s. of Thomas and Martha, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C.R.I.
Joseph Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. of Thomas and Martha, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C.R.I.

PAGE, Abby Ann, d. of Benjamin and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1836.
David P., s. of Benjamin and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1833.
George W., s. of Benjamin and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1828.
Gillman B., s. of Benjamin and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1829.
Sally, d. of Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1831.
Susan Maria, d. of Benjamin and Nancy, May 24, 1838.
William H. Harrison, s. of Benjamin and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1840.

PALMER, Alonzo L., ——, 1829. G.R.I.

PARKER, Blanche Elizebeth, d. of Theodore T., b. in Pepperell, and Esther L., b. in Natick, Oct. 16, 1848.
Caroline W., d. of John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1823.
Charles (Charles O. dup.), s. of John and Mary, Oct. 18, 1844.
Edmund, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1847.
Franklin Lewis, s. of John and Mary, b. in Pepperell, July 11, 1849.
George O., s. of John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1840.
George W., July 25, 1828. G.R.I.
Harriot Maria, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1828.
James Henry, s. of John and Mary (Mary O., G.R.I), Dec. 4, 1834. (Dec. 3, 1834. G.R.I.)
John Loring, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1830.
Louisa Frances, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1832.
Lydia A. [———], w. of George W., Jan. 16, 1829. G.R.I.
Mary Elizebeth, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1826.
Sephronia L., d. of John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1842.
Susan E. [———], w. of George O., Aug. 16, 1838. G.R.I.

PEABODY, Henry Graves, s. of Mary, bp. May 2, 1824. C.R.I.

PEAKES, Adalaide Priscilla, d. of John Q., b. in Scituate, and Susannah B., Nov. 27, 1849.
John Q. A., ——, 1827. G.R.I.
Mary E. Parker [———], w. of John Q. A., ——, 1837. G.R.I.

PEGRAM, Benjamin Rush, ——, 1828. G.R.I.
Mercy Robbins, ——, 1827. G.R.I.

PENFIELD, Hannah, d. of ——— and w. of Justin Hobart, Nov. 10, 1737. C.R.I.

PERCIVAL, Drusilla S. [———], w. of John P. T., Feb. 21, 1817. G.R.I.
John P. T., Oct. 19, 1818. G.R.I.
Mary Snow, d. of John and Drusilla, June 20, 1847.
Sarah E., Oct. 22, 1834.
Sarah L., Jan. 7, 1829. G.R.I.

PETTEE (see Pitty), James, ——, 1828. G.R.I.
Mary Gardner, ——, 1825. G.R.I.
Molly, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Tamer, Jan. 7, 1785.

PHILLIPS, Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Rachel, bp. Nov. 21, 1725. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Thomas and Rachel, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rachel, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C.R.I.
Silence, d. of Thomas and Rachel, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rachel, bp. Oct. 14, 1722. C.R.I.

PHINNEY (see Finney), ———, d. of Seth, bp. Feb. 27, 1822. C.R.I.

PICKETT, Aaron John Chalmers, s. of Aaron and Eunice, bp. Oct. 23, 1831. C.R.2.
Lucy Moody, d. of Aaron and Eunice, bp. Nov. 2, 1828. C.R.2.

PIERCE, Albina S., Sept. 18, 1822. G.R.I.
Nancy M., Jan. —, 1799. G.R.I.

PIKE, John K., July 27, 1821. G.R.I.
Lucy M. Wilson [———], w. of John K., Jan. 12, 1828. G.R.I.

PITTY (see Pettee), David, s. of ———, bp. July 8, 1787. C.R.I.

POWERS, Clara, d. of Peter and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1814.
Daniel Lothrop, s. of wid. N——, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.
Jane, d. of Peter and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1812.
John, s. of Peter and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1810.

PRATT, Aaron, s. of Aaron and Mary, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.I.
Aaron, s. of Aaron Jr. and Bridget, bp. Jan. 25, 1761. C.R.I.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Silance, Mar. 21, 1794.
Aaron, s. of John and Zoa, Mar. 22, 1822.
Aaron, s. of Southward and Marsa, Jan. 12, 1823.
Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1768. C.R.I.
Adaline, d. of Henry and Clara, Sept. 21, 1819.
Alice, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1778. C.R.I.
Alonzo Austin, s. of Minott and Lilliss, June 1, 1844.
Alphonzo Leonidas, s. of Lot W. and Mary B., Jan. 14, 1848.
Ann [———], w. of George, Sept. 8, 1824. G.R.4.
Ann Maria, d. of Howard and Caroline, Feb. 19, 1842.
Anna, d. of Aaron and Bridget, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Samuel and Betty, Nov. 14, 1796.
Aranda, d. of Job Jr. and Susan, Jan. 27, 1847.

PRATT, Armanda, d. of Elijah and Mary, June 27, 1845.
Beckey, d. of Aaron and Bridget, bp. May 21, 1769. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Nabby, Aug. 16, 1806.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Paul and Anne, in Boston, July 10, 1824.
Bernard, s. of Phineas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C.R.I.
Betsey, ——, 1805. G.R.I.
Betsey, Sept. 28, 1824. G.R.I.
Betsy, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C.R.I.
Betsy, d. of Samuel and Betty, Apr. 29, 1792.
Betty [———], w. of Samuel, Feb. 9, 1763.
Caleb James, s. of James and Patty T., Oct. 25, 1838.
Caleb L. (Caleb Lothrop, C.R.I), s. of Garshom and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1794.
Caroline, d. of Paul and Anne, in Boston, Sept. 2, 1821.
Caroline, d. of Samuel Jr. and Caroline, bp. Dec. 25, 1825. C.R.I.
Caroline, d. of Elijah and Polly, b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 2, 1849.
Caroline E., d. of James and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1831.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Howard and Caroline, Oct. 10, 1844.
Catherine, d. of Peter and Polly, Feb. 1, 1814.
Catherine L., d. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1834.
Charles, s. of Moses and Lois, Feb. 18, 1807.
Charles Brown, s. of Elijah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1841.
Charles Brown, s. of Elijah and Mary, Apr. 18, 1843.
Charles H., s. of Levi and Ann Jane, May 10, 1835.
Charles H., s. of Levi and Ann Jane, Dec. 18, 1840.
Charles Warren, s. of Charles and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1838. Twin.
Charlotte R. (Charlotte Roulstone, C.R.I), d. of (Capt., C.R.I) Peter and Mary Roulstone, Oct. 31, 1833.
Clara, d. of Garshom and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1792.
Clara, d. of James and Patty T., May 8, 1844.
Clara A., ——, 1784. G.R.I.
Clarasa J., d. of Nichols and Ruth, July 30, 1836.
Clarissa Lothrop, d. of Charles and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1834.
Constantine, s. of Phineas and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.I.
Cordelia Snow, d. of Southward and Mary, b. in Hingham, Oct. 21, 1848.
Daniel, s. of Aaron and Bridget, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C.R.I.
Daniel W. (Daniel Webster, C.R.I), s. of James and Patty T., May 18, 1829.
David, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C.R.I.

PRATT, David Brainard, s. of Jairus and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C.R.2.
[D]eborah, d. of Caleb and Deb[ora]h, Aug. 8, 1771.
Deborah Augusta, d. of William and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1839.
Ebenezer, s. of Aaron (Jr., C.R.1) and Silance, Mar. 21, 1782.
Ebenezer Simpson, s. of Charles and Ruth, June —, 1845.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C.R.1.
Elijah, s. of Southward and Marsa, Nov. 23, 1808.
Elisha Warren, s. of Jacob, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.1.
Eliza, d. of Aaron and Silance, June 4, 1799.
Eliza Jane, d. of William and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1836.
[E]lizabeth, d. of Caleb and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jr. and Caroline, bp. Dec. 25, 1825. C.R.1.
Elizebeth, d. of Garshom and Ruth, June 10, 1790.
Elizebeth, d. of James and Patty T., Sept. 27, 1824.
Ezebeler, d. of Jos[eph] and Leaf, Oct. 25, 1775.
Ezekiel, Dr., May 20, 1780. G.R.1.
Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Clara, Apr. 5, 1805.
Ezekiel, s. of (Dr., C.R.1) Ezekiel and Merriel, Dec. 9, 1816.
Francis L., s. of Ezekiel and Merriel, Mar. 14, 1814.
Francis L. (Francis Lincoln, C.R.1), s. of Ezekiel and Merriel, Sept. 14, 1818.
Frederic W., s. of Moses and Lois, Aug. 14, 1813.
Galen (Galen James, C.R.1), s. of Peter and Polly, Feb. 8, 1811.
Galen Lincoln, s. of Minott and Lilliss, Jan. 27, 1843.
George, s. of Job and Lucretia, May 14, 1804.
George, s. of Job and Lucretia, Aug. 5, 1812.
George, s. of John and Zoa, Aug. 17, 1824.
George Henry, s. of Henry 2d and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1843.
George Henry, s. of Henry 2nd and Eunice B., Apr. 7, 1849.
George L. (George Lewis, C.R.1), s. of Moses and Lois, Dec. 16, 1809.
Georgiana Clara, d. of (Capt., C.R.1) Peter and Mary, Aug. 8, 1837.
Gerard, s. of Phinehas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C.R.1.
Gershom, s. of Aaron Jr. and Bridget, bp. May 20, 1764. C.R.1.
Gustavus, s. of Frances L. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1841.
Gustavus P., Dr., ——, 1840. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C.R.1.
[H]annah, d. of Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1782.
Hannah H., d. of Henry and Clara, Aug. 9, 1824.
Harriet Frances, ——, 1849. G.R.1.
Harriet J., ——, 1823. G.R.1.

PRATT, Harriot Eustis, d. of Paul and Anne, in Boston, Jan. 8, 1819.
Harriot G., d. of John and Zoa, Sept. 17, 1804.
Harvey Mann, s. of (Dea., C.R.1) Job and Patience D., his 2d w., June 7, 1835.
Heneritta Francis, d. of Frances L. and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1845.
Henr[i]etta L., d. of Ezekiel and Merriel, Apr. 1, 1820.
Henry, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1781.
Henry, s. of Ezekiel and Merriel, Sept. 23, 1812.
Henry Francis, s. of Nichols and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1838.
Henry T. (Henry Thomas, C.R.1), s. of Henry and Clara, Nov. 11, 1829.
Hepzibah, d. of Aaron Jr. and Silence, bp. June 13, 1790. C.R.1.
Howard, s. of Benjamin and Nabby, Nov. 20, 1808.
Ira, s. of Benjamin and Nabby, Nov. 18, 1803.
Ira Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1839.
Isaac, s. of Southward and Marsa, Dec. 1, 1817.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, b. in Boston, Dec. 13, 1849.
Isaac S., s. of John and Zoa, Feb. 20, 1810.
Isabella, d. of Joseph and Relief, Dec. 12, 1781.
Isiaah, s. of Southward and Marsa, Jan. 26, 1812.
Jacob, s. of Aaron and Bridget, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C.R.1.
Jairus, s. of Benjamin and Deborah, bp. June 1, 1794. C.R.1.
Jairus, s. of Jairus and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C.R.2.
James, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C.R.1.
James, s. of Garshom and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1800.
James, s. of Job and Lucretia, Jan. 9, 1802.
James (James Andrew, C.R.1), s. of James and Betsey, July 26, 1825.
James Edwards, s. of Galon and Mary, May 21, 1839.
James Henry, s. of Aaron 2nd and Sarah, b. in Scituate, Aug. 12, 1848.
Jane, d. of Ezekiel and Clara (Clarissa, C.R.1), Oct. 26, 1801.
Jane, d. of Garshom and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1803.
Jennet, d. of Joseph and Releaf, Nov. 29, 1770.
Jenny, d. of Aaron Jr. and Bridget, bp. May 11, 1766. C.R.1.
Joanna, d. of Caleb and Chloe, bp. Aug. 20, 1791. C.R.1.
Job, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C.R.1.
Job, Dea. ——, 1780. G.R.1.
Job, s. of Job and Lucretia, May 14, 1819.
Joel G. (Joel Gustin, C.R.1), s. of Moses and Lois, Sept. 16, 1806.
John, s. of Aaron Jr. and Mary, bp. June 15, 1729. C.R.1.
John, s. of John dec. and Luceanna, Jan. 16, 1775.

PRATT, John, s. of Caleb and Deborah, bp. May 25, 1777. C.R.I.
John, s. of Caleb and Deborah, June 16, 1779.
John, s. of John and Zoa, Nov. 12, 1814.
John L., s. of John and Deborah, May 11, 1833.
John Percival, s. of Nichols and Ruth, July 17, 1845.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Aaron and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Relief, Nov. 2, 1768.
Joseph Eustis, s. of Paul and Anne, in Boston, Feb. 5, 1810.
Leah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1754. C.R.I.
Levi, s. of Caleb and Deborah, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Levi, s. of Garshom and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1798.
Levi, s. of James and Patty T. (Martha, C.R.I), Feb. 7, 1827.
Levi, s. of Levi and Ann Jane, Apr. 26, 1832.
Lillis J. (Lily Joy, C.R.I), d. of Jacob and Olive, Sept. 19, 1820.
Lincoln, s. of Paul and Anne, in Boston, Oct. 11, 1812.
Lot W., s. of John and Zoa, Nov. 13, 1818.
Louisa, d. of Henry and Clara, Nov. 13, 1821.
Lucinda, d. of Samuel and Betty, Mar. 2, 1804.
Lucinda, d. of Lewis and Dorcas, Aug. —, 1840.
Lucrecia O., d. of James and Betsey, July 19, 1833.
Lucretia [———], w. of Dca. Job, ——, 1781. G.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1754. C.R.I.
Lusannah S., d. of John and Zoa, Dec. 20, 1812.
Lydia, d. of Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1785.
Lydia, d. of Aaron (Jr., C.R.I) and Silance, Nov. 1, 1786.
Lydia, ——, 1788. G.R.I.
Lydia W. (Lydia Willcutt, C.R.I), d. of James and Patty T. (Martha, C.R.I), Aug. 28, 1831.
Maria, d. of Peter and Mary, bp. June 1, 1823. C.R.I.
Marshall, s. of John and Zoa, Mar. 25, 1806.
Martha Ann, d. of James and Patty T., Sept. 23, 1841.
Mary, d. of Aaron Jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 1, 1812.
Mary, d. of Jairus and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1830. C.R.2.
Mary, d. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 3, 1839.
Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Polly, Oct. 12, 1815.
Mary Anna, d. of William and Deborah, July 1, 1848.
Mary C. (Mary Caroline, C.R.I), d. of (Capt., C.R.I) Peter and Mary Roulstone, June 3, 1831.
Mary Jane, d. of Nichols and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1842.
Mary L. (Mary Lincoln, C.R.I), d. of Ezekiel and Merriel, July 17, 1810.

PRATT, Mary M. [———], w. of Dr. Gustavus P., ——, 1847. G.R.I.
Mary R., ——, 1800. G.R.I.
Mary S. (Mary Stephenson, C.R.I), d. of James and Patty T., Mar. 30, 1836.
Mary Stevens, d. of John, bp. Sept. 1, 1826. C.R.I.
Mary Xoa, d. of Lot W. and Mary P., July 10, 1846.
Mercy Gannett, d. of Southard and Mary, July 9, 1847.
Meria, d. of Peter and Mary Roulstone, Nov. 22, 1822.
Meriel Lincoln, d. of Frances L. and Sarah, June 28, 1843.
Merrel, d. of Aaron and Silance, Oct. 2, 1789.
Minot, s. of John and Zoa, Feb. 5, 1802.
Minot, s. of John and Zoa, Feb. 5, 1808.
Molly, d. of Aaron Jr. and Bridget, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Aaron and Bridget, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Lewis and Dorcas, Nov. 14, 1837.
Nichols, s. of (Dr., C.R.I) Ezekiel and Clara, Feb. 10, 1808.
Nichols, s. of Nichols and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1840.
Olive, d. of Aaron (Jr., C.R.I) and Silance, Mar. 6, 1792.
Olive, d. of Samuel and Betty, Dec. 30, 1798.
Olive L. (Olive Litchfield, C.R.I), d. of Jacob and Olive, May 20, 1824.
Olive Litchfield, d. of Minott and Lilliss, Feb. 27, 1849.
Otis L. (Otis Lincoln, C.R.2), s. of John (2d, C.R.2) and Deborah, Aug. 26, 1830.
Paul, s. of Samuel and Betty, May 17, 1788.
Peggy, d. of Jos[eph] and Leaf, Dec. 21, 177[2].
Peter, s. of Aaron and Silance, July 18, 1784.
Phineas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C.R.I.
Phineas, s. of Southward and Marsa, Mar. 6, 1828.
Phineas, s. of Southward and Marsa, Mar. 9, 1830.
Phineas H., s. of Benjamin Jr. and Caroline E., b. in Scituate, June 3, 1848.
Polly, d. of Samuel and Betty, June 27, 1794.
Rachel, d. of Jacob and Marah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1754. C.R.I.
Rebecca A. (Rebecca Allen, C.R.I), d. of James and Patty T., Jan. 28, 1834.
Rebeccah Bates, d. of Levi and Ann Jane, Dec. 10, 1837.
Rhoda, d. of Phineas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1736. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 23, 1754. C.R.I.
Richard L., s. of John and Zoa, Feb. 1, 1816.
Robert B., s. of Levi and Ann Jane, Mar. 15, 1830. (Mar. 25, 1830. G.R.4.)

PRATT, Roxanna, d. of Southward and Marsa, Apr. 29, 1820.
Ruth Nichols, d. of Charles and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1838. Twin.
Samuel, s. of Aaron (Aaron Jr. and Bridget, C.R.1), Apr. 11, 1762.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Betty, May 5, 1802.
Samuel Adams, s. of Samuel Jr. and Caroline, bp. Dec. 25, 1825. C.R.1.
Samuel Everett, s. of Howard and Caroline, Aug. 17, 1846.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Aaron and Mercy, bp. July —, 1746. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Aaron and Mary, bp. June 11, 1732. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Phineas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1737–8. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1769. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Job and Lucretia, Dec. 31, 1807.
Sarah, d. of Southward and Marsa, Nov. 1, 1810.
Sarah [———], w. of Francis L., ——, 1823. G.R.1.
Sarah Abigail, d. of Jairus and ———, bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.2.
Sarah E. (Sarah Elizabeth, C.R.2), d. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1836.
Sarah L., d. of John and Zoa, Feb. 2, 1820.
Sarah Lucretia, d. of Job and Susan Gill, Nov. 4, 1848.
Sarah Neal, d. of James and Betsy, bp. June 2, 1793. C.R.1.
Sarah Priscilla N., Mar. 20, 1830. G.R.1.
Sarah S. (Sarah Sigourney, G.R.1), d. of Paul and Anne, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1815.
Sarah Simpson, d. of Charles and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1835.
Silvanus G., s. of Peter and Polly, June 17, 1817.
Silvenus, s. of Caleb and Deborah, July 29, 1773.
Southward C., s. of Southward and Marsa, Jan. 13, 1815.
Susan Caroline, d. of Job and Susan, Feb. 1, 1846.
Susan G. [———], w. of Job, ——, 1819. G.R.1.
Susan Jane, d. of Southward and Marsa, Nov. 17, 1825.
Susanah Lothrop, d. of Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.1.
Susee, d. of Aaron and Bridget, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Aaron and Mary, bp. May 15, 1737. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1773. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Lucy, bp. Nov. 4, 1810. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Job and Lucretia, Apr. 7, 1822.
William, s. of Peter and Polly, Feb. 24, 1807.
William, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 2, 1812. C.R.1.
William, s. of William and Deborah, Oct. 20, 1833.
William Henry, s. of John, bp. Dec. 3, 1815. C.R.1.
William Henry, s. of Charles and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1841.
William L., s. of James and Patty T., Jan. 9, 1823.
Worren, s. of Jacob and Olive, July 1, 1816.

PRENTISS, James Jenkins, s. of John F., b. in Cambridge, and Leah, b. in Scituate, May 31, 1849.

PRICHARD (see Prichart, Pritchard, Pritchart), Mary, d. of John and Martha, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C.R.I.

PRICHART (see Prichard, Pritchard, Pritchart), John, s. of Oliver and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1754.
Richard, s. of Oliver and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1756.

PRIEST, Joseph F., Feb. 7, 1840. G.R.I.
Mary Wiggins [———], w. of T. Jefferson, Oct. 18, 1805. G.R.I.
T. Jefferson, Aug. 24, 1801. G.R.I.

PRITCHARD (see Prichard, Prichart, Pritchart), Jethro, s. of Oliver and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1772.
Mary, d. of Oliver and Abigail, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. of Oliver and Abigail, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C.R.I.
Silvanus, s. of Oliver and Abigail, bp. May 28, 1764. C.R.I.
Silvanus, s. of Oliver and Abigail, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C.R.I.
Theodore, s. of Oliver and Abigail, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. C.R.I.

PRITCHART (see Prichard, Prichart, Pritchard), Oliver, s. of John and Martha, bp. July 28, 1734. C.R.I.
Price, s. of Jno. and Martha, bp. July 31, 1737. C.R.I.

PROUTY, Alexander T., Capt., July 15, 1814. G.R.I.
Sarah Abby, d. of Alexander and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1845.
Sarah Abby, d. of Alexander and Priscilla, Jan. 11, 1848.

RANDALL, Ann, d. of Isaac and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.I.

REED, Emma J., d. of Robert Henry and Dorcas, Sept. 11, 1845.
W[illia]m Henry, s. of Robert Henry and Dorcas, Dec. 24, 1847.

REMINGTON, Charles, s. of William Henry and Sarah, Apr. —, 1844 (Apr. 9, 1844 dup.).
William Henry, s. of William Henry and Sarah (Sarah Rice (Oakes) dup.), in Boston, Oct. 27, 1841.

RENSHAW, George Yates, Mar. 11, 1829. G.R.I.
Richard, Apr. 1, 1776. G.R.I.

RICE, Samuel Cushing (George Cushing, C.R.2), s. of George C. and Maria L., Nov. 4, 1834.

RICH, Abby Hall, d. of Zaccheus and Margaret, May 6, 1849. (w. of Amos Abbott Lawrence. G.R.I.)
Margeret Anna, d. of Zaccheus and Margarett, Nov. 27, 1844. (w. of Amos Abbott Lawrence. G.R.I.)
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1817.
Sarah Lincoln, d. of Zaccheus and Margarett, Aug. 8, 1841.
Thomas A., s. of James and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1815.
Zaccheus, s. of Zaccheus and Abagail, Dec. 24, 1814.

RICHARDS, Grace [———], w. of John, July 18, 1817. G.R.I.
John, July 15, 1816. G.R.I.
John Jr., Sept. 5, 1844. G.R.I.

RICHARDSON, Henry J., s. of ——— and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1831.
Josephine, d. of Joseph and Susan, Oct. 10, 1848. Twin.
Maria C., Mar. 30, 1831. G.R.I.
Susan, d. of Joseph and Susan, Oct. 10, 1848. Twin.

RIPLEY, Abagail James, d. of George and Harriot, Oct. 29, 1844.
Adeline Winslow [———], w. of Francis, Sept. 14, 1807. G.R.I.
Ann Maria [———], w. of Martin T., Feb. 10, 1832. G.R.5.
Charles Fearing, ——, 1842. G.R.I.
George, ——, 1804. G.R.I.
George, s. of George and Harriot, Feb. 17, 1840.
Harriet Souther [———], w. of George, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
John, s. of Charles and Deborah, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C.R.I.
Mary Gore, d. of George and Harriot, Mar. 5, 1838.
Mary Snow, ——, 1845. G.R.I.
Nathan Souther, s. of George and Harriet, Feb. 8, 1847.
Peter, s. of George and Harriot, Dec. 31, 1835.

ROBBINS, Alexander, ——, 1793. G.R.I.
Eunice S., ——, 1797. G.R.I.

ROBERTSON, Jane Doane, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 7, 1805. C.R.I.
Susannah Bourn, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 14, 1807. C.R.I.

ROBINSON, Molly, d. of Increase and Rachel, bp. May 30, 1756. C.R.I.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July 1, 1810. C.R.I.

ROOT, Jemima [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Joseph, ——, 1792. G.R.I.

RYDER, Thomas Philander, s. of Thomas P. and ———, bp. Nov. 6, 1836. C.R.2.

SALVADOR, John Marie, Jan. 15, 1815. G.R.3.
Maria de Jesus [———], w. of John Marie, May 28, 1823. G.R.3.

SANKEY, Richard W., Feb. 4, 1845. G.R.3.

SEARS, Mary, d. of Daniel and Julia E., Mar. 19, 1846.

SEWALL, Caroline W. [———], w. of Rev. Edmund Q., Nov. 15, 1797. G.R.1.
Edmund Q., Rev., Oct. 1, 1796. G.R.1.
Ellen Devereux, d. of Rev. E. Q. and w. of Rev. Joseph Osgood, Mar. 10, 1822. G.R.1.
Henry Devereux, s. of Henry F. and Sarah R. of Brooklyn, N. Y., bp. Aug. 22, 1847. C.R.1.

SHAPLEY, William G., ——, 1828. G.R.5.

SHAW, Jane Doane, d. of Josiah and Ruth, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.1.
John Winslow, s. of Josiah and Ruth, bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C.R.1.

SILVA, Antoine, ——, 1810. G.R.4.
Mary [———], w. of Antoine, ——, 1810. G.R.4.

SIMONS, Mary A. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1819. G.R.1.

SIMPSON, Sarah Stevens, d. of Warren, b. in Boston, and Mary Ann, b. in Newcastle, Me., Apr. 23, 1849.

SKULL, Betsy, d. of Joseph and ———, bp. July 13, 1794. C.R.1.
Elish[a], s. of Joseph and ———, bp. July 13, 1794. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. July 13, 1794. C.R.1.

SLOAN, John, s. of John and Christiana, Jan. 29, 1844.
Robert G., s. of John and Christianna, ——, 1843. G.R.4.

SMALL, Sarah M., ——, 1841. G.R.1.
Ziba C., Dea., Jan. 14, 1828. G.R.1.

SMITH, ———, ch. of Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1846.
———, d. of Joseph and Almathia, Jan. 22, 1848.
Almatia Josephine, d. of Joseph and Almathia, Feb. 4, 1846.
Ann Maria, d. of Thomas and Maria, Aug. 12, 1821.
Aurelia C., Jan. 22, 1848. G.R.1.

SMITH, Benjamin F. O. (Benjamin Franklin, C.R.2), s. of Thomas and Maria, Dec. 1, 1833.
Caroline Frances, d. of Joseph 2nd and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. of Thomas and Maria, June 16, 1838.
Charles M., s. of Mighill and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1842.
Charles P., s. of Mighill and Sarah, in Boston, Oct. 11, 1834.
Charlotte E., d. of Mighill and Sarah, in Woburn, Dec. 15, 1832.
Charlotte E., d. of Mighill and Sarah, July 30, 1839.
Eliza Ann, d. of Thomas and Maria, June 1, 1829.
George E., s. of Eber and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1830.
George Henry, s. of Joseph and Almathia, Mar. 9, 1844.
George S. (George Sumner, C.R.2), s. of Thomas and Maria, Feb. 1, 1827.
Helen Elvira, d. of Eber and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1834.
Hellen Mar, d. of Joseph and Almathia, Sept. 12, 1841.
John J. S., s. of Eber and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1824.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Maria, Jan. 16, 1825.
Joseph H., Capt., Feb. 17, 1817. G.R.1.
Maria [———], w. of Thomas, Dec. 17, 1798. G.R.1.
Martha S. Poore [———], w. of Capt. Joseph H., Feb. 18, 1822. G.R.1.
Mary Anderson, d. of Isaac and ———, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C.R.1.
Mary Hollis [———], w. of T. M., ——, 1827. G.R.1.
Mary Maria, d. of Eber and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1831.
Mary W. (Mary Willey, C.R.2), d. of Thomas and Maria, Mar. 2, 1836.
Sally Frances, d. of Thomas and Maria, Aug. 18, 1831.
Sarah Ann, d. of Mighill and Sarah, in Boston, Sept. 18, 1836.
Sarah E., d. of Eber and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1820.
Thomas, Apr. 1, 1797. G.R.1.
Thomas D., s. of Eber and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1822.
Thomas M. (Thomas Mighill, C.R.2), s. of Thomas and Maria, Sept. 28, 1823.
William H., s. of Eber and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1825.
William Lawrence, s. of Thomas and Maria, Sept. 16, 1841.

SNOW, ———, s. of Henry Jr. and Susan, Apr. 17, 1841.
Ann Frances, d. of Henry Jr. and Susan, Aug. 24, 1844.
Benjamin, s. of Henry and Dele, Aug. 23, 1806.
Drusilla, d. of Ephraim and Mary, July 13, 1799.
Drusilla, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 1, 1809.
Drusilla, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 23, 1817.

SNOW, Elijah (Elijah Dyer, C.R.I), s. of Henry and Dele, Sept. 27, 1815.
Elizebeth W. (Elizabeth Whittington, C.R.I), d. of Samuel and Polly, Jan. 23, 1817.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 29, 1811.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret (Margaret S., C.R.I), Dec. 9, 1841.
Ezekiel L., s. of Samuel and Polly, July 21, 1813.
Hannah, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 3, 1819.
Harrison Phipps, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret (Margaret S., C.R.I), Mar. 7, 1837.
Henry, s. of Henry and Dele, Jan. 11, 1804.
Henry, s. of Henry and Dele, Sept. 18, 1814.
James, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 31, 1814.
James H., s. of Henry Jr. and Susan, June 28, 1842.
Jane, d. of Ephraim, bp. July 10, 1814. C.R.I.
Joshua R., s. of Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 23, 1802.
Joshua R., s. of Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 13, 1813.
Margaret Allice, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret (Margaret S. dup.), June 26, 1849.
Margaret S. [———], w. of Capt. Ephraim, ——, 1808. G.R.I.
Martha Bates, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret (Margaret S. C.R.I), Nov. 12, 1846.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Polly, Jan. 28, 1822.
Mary E. [———], w. of Capt. H. P., ——, 1841. G.R.I.
Mary Rich, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret (Margaret S., C.R.I), Dec. 26, 1839.
Mary Rich, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret, Dec. 17, 1844.
Palina (Paulina, C.R.I), d. of Henry and Dele, Dec. 14, 1807.
Pamela, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 24, 1804.
Pamela, d. of (Capt., C.R.I) Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 23, 1807.
Polly, d. of Ephraim and Mary, May 7, 1801.
Ruth, d. of Henry and Dele, Apr. 16, 1813.
Ruth Nichols, d. of Henry Jr. and Susan, June 29, 1848.
Samuel Thomas, s. of Samuel and Polly, July 18, 1824.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret (Margaret S., C.R.I), Aug. 16, 1838.
Thomas Rogers, s. of Samuel and Betsy, bp. Apr. 30, 1820. C.R.I.

SOUTER (see Souther), Abner, s. of Joseph Jr. and Esther, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.I.
Asa, s. of Asa and Meriel, bp. Apr. 13, 1795. C.R.I.
David, s. of Joseph Jr. and Esther, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C.R.I.

SOUTER, David, s. of Joseph Jr. and Esther, bp. June 19, 1785. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Content, bp. Nov. 4, 1722. C.R.I.
Isaiah, s. of Asa and Meriel, bp. Jan. 23, 1785. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. —, 1746. C.R.I.
Lot, s. of Joseph Jr. and Esther, bp. June 19, 1785. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Joseph Jr. and Esther, bp. June 1, 1777. C.R.I.

SOUTHER (see Souter), Abagail (Abigail Tower, G.R.I), d. of Laban and Elizebeth, Sept. 15, 1827.
Abraham T. (Abraham Tower, G.R.I), s. of Laban and Elizebeth, May 25, 1833.
Allen L., s. of Caleb and Myra, Jan. 21, 1838.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Laban and Elizebeth, Oct. 1, 1830.
Anna, d. of Laban and Elizebeth, Aug. 22, 1842.
Asa, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 22, 176[0].
Caleb, s. of Nathan and Sally, Oct. 29, 1802.
Daniel, s. of Joseph and Content, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1758.
David, s. of Nathan and Sally, Sept. 14, 1820.
Edwen, s. of Laban and Elizebeth, Dec. 1, 1822.
Edwin Francis, s. of Edwin and Harriet, June 5, 1846.
Elijah, s. of Joseph and Abigail, May 15, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 26, 1748. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Tower [———], w. of Laban, ——, 1803. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Nathan and Sally, Sept. 4, 1817.
Ezekiel, s. of Asa and Sally, bp. May 6, 1798. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 3, 1750. C.R.I.
Hannah Hobart, d. of Laban and Elizebeth (Betsey dup.), Aug. 5, 1846.
Harriet Farrar, ——, 1825. G.R.I.
Harriot, d. of Nathan and Sally, June 21, 1813.
Jane, d. of Nathan and Sally, Aug. 26, 1800.
Job Tower, s. of Job and ———, bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.I.
John, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1755.
John, s. of Nathan and Sally, July 14, 1806.
John, s. of Nathan and Sally, May 4, 1824.
John B., s. of Caleb and Myra, Sept. 1, 1833.
Laban, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1762.
Laban, s. of Asa and Sally, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Abigail, June 22, 1752.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Sally, Mar. 4, 1811.
Mary, d. of David, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of L., bp. Aug. 1, 1813. C.R.I.

SOUTHER, Mary L. (Mary Louisa, G.R.1), d. of Laban and Elizebeth, Jan. 25, 1836.
Mary Louisa, d. of Laban and Elizebeth, Aug. 28, 1839.
Myra Elizabeth, d. of Caleb and Myra, May 20, 1840.
Nathan, s. of Joseph Jr. and Esther, bp. June 12, 1774. C.R.1.
Rachel, d. of Job and ———, bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.1.
Ruth, d. of Nathan and Sally, Apr. 7, 1808.
Sarah Eliz[abe]th, d. of Laban and Elizebeth, May 1, 1825.
Sarah W. H., d. of Caleb and Myra, Aug. 27, 1835.
Susan (Susanna Wilson, C.R.1), d. of Nathan and Sally, Nov. 24, 1804.

SPEAR, Bethia, d. of David dec. and Bethia, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C.R.1.

SPOONER, Lydia, d. of Mrs. ———, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.
Warren, s. of Mrs. ———, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.

STEPHENSON (see Stevenson), ———, ch. of Jesse and ———, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Luther and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1758.
Alice, d. of Luther and Lucy, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C.R.1.
Betsy, d. of Martin, bp. Jan. 16, 1802. C.R.1.
Betty, d. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C.R.1.
Caleb, s. of Solon and Susanna, May 7, 1764.
[C]elia, d. of Luther and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1757.
Charles, s. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C.R.1.
Collins, s. of Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1786.
Ebenezer, s. of Luther and Lucy, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C.R.1.
Elisha, s. of Jesse and Content, Sept. 14, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. of John Jr. and Martha, June 29, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1783. C.R.1.
Francis, s. of Jerom and Mary, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.1.
Francis, s. of Francis and Chloe, July 17, 1791.
Galen Lincoln, s. of Martin, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Jesse and Content, Dec. 17, 1755.
Hannah, d. of Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1793.
James, s. of Jesse and Content, June 16, 175[9].
James, s. of Luther and Lucy, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C.R.1.
Jane, d. of John Jr. and Marth[a], June 19, 1754.
Jerom, s. of Jno. and Rachel, bp. June 25, 1738. C.R.1.
Jerom, s. of Jerom and ———, bp. Nov. 16, 1788. C.R.1.
Jesse, s. of Elisha and Lucy, bp. June 18, 1786. C.R.1.
John, s. of John Jr. and Martha, Feb. 20, 1765.
John, s. of Luther and Lucy, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C.R.1.

STEPHENSON, Levi, s. of Francis and Chloe, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C.R.I.
Luke, s. of Jesse and Content, bp. May 23, 1757. C.R.I.
Luke, s. of Jesse and Content, May 6, 1767.
Luther, s. of Jno. and Rachel, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C.R.I.
Luther, s. of Luther and Lucy, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C.R.I.
Luther, s. of Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1801.
Lydia, d. of Martin, bp. Jan. 16, 1802. C.R.I.
Lyssitanus, s. of Jno. and Rachel, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C.R.I.
Martin, s. of Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1790.
Molly, d. of Jesse and Content, Jan. 11, 1749–50.
Molly, d. of Jerom and Mary, bp. May 7, 1780. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Reuben and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. of John Jr. and Martha, Mar. 17, 1762.
Obediah, s. of John Jr. and Martha, Sept. 29, 1759.
Olive, d. of Luther and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1762.
Paul, s. of John Jr. and Martha, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C.R.I.
Paul, s. of John and Martha, bp. Feb. 1, 1770. C.R.I.
Peggy Loring, d. of Elisha and Lucy, bp. June 18, 1786. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Reuben and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1784.
Peter Jr. of Boston, Feb. 13, 1812. G.R.I.
Polly, d. of Martin, bp. Jan. 16, 1802. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Jerom and Mary, bp. May 8, 1763. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Elisha and Lucy, bp. June 18, 1786. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. of Jno. and Rachel, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1798.
Ruben, s. of Luther and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1760.
Ruth, d. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Reuben and Hannah, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Jno. and Rachel, bp. Dec. 5, 1736. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Jesse and Content, Nov. 20, 1760.
Solon, s. of John and Rachel, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Jerome and Mary, bp. July 21, 1776. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.I.
Warren, s. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C.R.I.
William, s. of John Jr. and Martha, July 2, 1748.
Zenas, s. of Jerom and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C.R.I.

STETSON (see Stutson), Arelia M. [———], w. of Elisha, ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of James and Margaret, bp. Apr. 19, 1737. C.R.I.
Elisha, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Eliza, d. of Abishai and Eliza, bp. May 12, 1735. C.R.I.

STETSON, Ezekiel, s. of James and Margaret, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C.R.I.
Gaius, s. of Abishai and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C.R.I.
James, s. of James and Margaret, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C.R.I.
John, s. of James and Margaret, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. C.R.I.
John, s. of Abishai and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. of Abishai and Elizab[eth], bp. May 30, 1731. C.R.I.
Levi, s. of Abishai and Eliz[abe]th, bp. May 6, 1733. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of James and Margaret, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of James and Margaret, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of William and Lydia, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of William and Abigail, bp. June 5, 1743. C.R.I.
W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.I.

STEVENS, Ruth, d. of Jesse and Content, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C.R.I.

STEVENSON (see Stephenson), Elisha, s. of Elisha and ———, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C.R.I.
Luke, s. of Jno. and Rachel, bp. July 28, 1728. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. of John and Rachel, bp. May 23, 1725. C.R.I.
Peggy, d. of Thomas and Isabella, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C.R.I.
William, s. of Tho[ma]s and Isabella, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C.R.I.

STEWART, George Francis, s. of William T. and Elizebeth C., Dec. 24, 1846.
William Henry, s. of William T. (b. in Ayr, Scot. dup.) and Elizebeth C. (b. in Scituate dup.), July 8, 1848.

STOCKBRIDGE, Lewis N. (Louis Nichols, C.R.1), s. of Hector and Clara Oct. 21, 1808.
Mary A., ——, 1813. G.R.I.

STODDARD (see Stodder), Allice Clayton, d. of David, b. in Hingham, and Emeline, Sept. 27, 1848.
Angelina, d. of Zenas and Ann, Oct. 19, 1819.
Ann, d. of Stephen and Mercy, bp. Dec. 1, 1745. C.R.I.
Ann Maria, d. of Elliot and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1838.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Patty, Aug. 9, 1819.
Anna Pratt [———], w. of Zenas, ——, 1796. G.R.I.
Bela, June 7, 1819. G.R.I.
Betsey L. (Betsey Lincoln, C.R.2), d. of Zenas and Ann, Aug. 2, 1829. Twin.
Canterbury, s. of Stephen Jr. and Mercy, bp. Dec. 11, 1743. C.R.I.

STODDARD, Caroline A. (Caroline Amelia, C.R.2), d. of William H. and Theodosia, May 11, 1832.
Caroline A., d. of William H. and Theodosia, June 20, 1839.
Clarintha V., d. of Elliot and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1840.
Constantine, d. of James and Jane, Feb. 22, 1835.
David, s. of Stephen and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1741–2. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, July 23, 1823. G.R.1.
Elizabeth Lincoln, d. of Lincoln and Elizabeth, June 19, 1847.
Ellen Frances, d. of Zenas and Ann, July 10, 1840.
Elliott, s. of Elliot and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1843.
Emely, d. of Elliot and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1826.
Ester Ann, d. of James and Jane, June 21, 1836.
George, s. of Thomas and Patty, Dec. 28, 1822.
Hannah, d. of William H. and Theodosia, Feb. 7, 1819.
Helen F., d. of Zenas and Anna Pratt, ——, 1840. G.R.1.
James Collier, s. of William H. and Theodosia, Feb. 16, 1836.
James M., Oct. 18, 1831. G.R.5.
Jane W. [———], w. of James, Feb. 4, 1802. G.R.1.
Joanna P., d. of Thomas 2nd and Sally, Sept. 11, 1831.
John Lincoln, s. of David and Emeline, June 13, 1846.
Joseph O., s. of Thomas 2nd and Sally, Jan. 25, 1836.
Lincoln, s. of William H. and Theodosia, Feb. 21, 1821.
Loretta W. (Lorett Worrick, C.R.2), d. of James and Jane, Dec. 14, 1839.
Lucinda P. (Lucinda Pratt, C.R.2), d. of Zenas and Ann, Aug. 11, 1831.
Martha, d. of Thomas and Patty, Nov. 28, 1826.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Patty, June 11, 1816.
Mary, d. of Elliot and Sarah, June 11, 1829.
Mary Ann, d. of Zenas and Ann, Mar. 29, 1827.
Mary E., d. of William H. and Theodosia, Oct. 23, 1823. (Oct. 22. G.R.1.)
Matthew, s. of Demerick and Mary, bp. June 3, 1798. C.R.1.
Nellie Brooks [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1842. G.R.1.
Nichols, s. of Elliot and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1831.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Patty, Dec. 11, 1817.
Sally L. (Sally Lincoln, C.R.2), d. of James and Jane, July 19, 1828.
Salome Abagail, d. of W[illia]m and Sarah Abba, Aug. 23, 1846.
Samuel P. (Samuel Pratt, C.R.2), s. of Zenas and Ann, Sept. 1, 1833.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Mercy, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Elliot and Sarah, May 8, 1823.

STODDARD, Sarah, d. of Thomas and Patty, July 7, 1836.
Susan, d. of Elliot and Sarah, June 28, 1835.
Susan B. (Susannah Beal, C.R.2), d. of Zenas and Ann, Aug. 2, 1821.
Susan B. (Susan Beal, G.R.1), d. of Zenas and Ann, Jan. 31, 1825.
Theodosia, d. of William H. and Theodosia, Mar. 4, 1827.
Theodosia O. [———], w. of William H., Jan. 23, 1796. G.R.1.
Theodosia O. (Theodosia Oakes, C.R.2), d. of William H. and Theodosia, ——, 1830.
Thomas, s. of Zenas and Ann, June 4, 1836.
Thomas, s. of Thomas 2nd and Sally, Sept. 7, 1841.
William Addison, s. of William, b. in Hingham, and Sarah Abigail, b. in Scituate, Dec. 17, 1848.
William Eugene, s. of Lincoln and Elizebeth, Sept. 26, 1849. (Sept. 27. G.R.1.)
William J., s. of James and Jane, Nov. 13, 1832.
Zenas, ——, 1794. G.R.1. (Zenas Stoddard, s. of Zenas and Ruth, bp. June 24, 1798. C.R.1.)
Zenas, s. of Zenas and Ann (Anna Pratt, G.R.1), Mar. 29, 1823.
Zenas, s. of Zenas and Ann, Aug. 2, 1829. Twin.

STODDER (see Stoddard), Anna, d. of Stephen and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1762.
Anna, d. of Demerick and ———, bp. June 30, 1793. C.R.1.
Anne, d. of Zenas and Ruth, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C.R.1.
Asa, s. of Canterbury, bp. June 28, 1741. C.R.1.
Betsey, d. of James and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1784.
Betty, d. of Stephen and Rachel, Dec. 31, 1759.
Canterbury, s. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1767.
Charles, s. of Stephen and Grace, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C.R.1.
David, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Ruth, July 3, 1757.
David, s. of Matthew and ———, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.1.
David, s. of Matthew and ———, bp. June 4, 1786. C.R.1.
Delight, d. of Isaiah and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Canterbury and Deb[orah], bp. Feb. 15, 1735–6. C.R.1.
Enoch, s. of Enoch and Martha, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C.R.1.
Grace, d. of Stephen and Grace, bp. June 8, 1777. C.R.1.
Hannah d. of Stephen Jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of James (Jr., C.R.1) and Susannah, Jan. 31, 1781.
Hannah, d. of Matthew and ———, bp. July 4, 1784. C.R.1.
Huldah, d. of James and ———, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.1.
[J]ames, s. of James and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1756.

STODDER, James, s. of James and Susannah, Feb. 7, 1802. Twin.
John, s. of Mathew (Stoddard dup.) and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1772.
John, s. of ———, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Canterbury and Debor[ah], bp. May 13, 1739. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Enoch and Martha, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of James and ———, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C.R.I.
Lincoln, s. of James and Susannah, Aug. 11, 1787.
Lot, s. of James and ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C.R.I.
Lot, s. of Zenas and Ruth, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of James and ———, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Matthew and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1780.
Mabel, d. of Samuell Jr. and Ruth, June 3, 1755.
Malachi, s. of Stephen and Rachel, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Stephen Jr. and Mercy, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of James and ———, bp. July 2, 1769. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Matthew and Rachel, bp. July 22, 1770. C.R.I.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Rachel, Mar. 16, 1774.
Matthew, s. of Enoch and Martha, bp. June 12, 1774. C.R.I.
Mella Lambert, d. of Asa and Mary of Boston, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of Stephen Jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. of James and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1764.
Peter, s. of Demerick and ———, bp. June 30, 1793. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Matthew and Rachel, July 18, 1770.
Polly, d. of Stephen and Grace, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Demerick and ———, bp. June 30, 1793. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Stephen Jr. and Mercy, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Matthew and Rachel, May 16, 1778.
Remember, d. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1762.
Ruth, d. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1760.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Stephen Jr. and Mercy, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of James and ———, bp. July 19, 1767. C.R.I.
Simeon, s. of Stephen Jr. and Mercy, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C.R.I.
Simeon, s. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1764.
Stephen, s. of Canterbury and Debor[ah], bp. Feb. 20, 1736–7. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Rachel, Feb. 19, 175[8].
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1762.
Susannah, d. of James and Susannah, Feb. 7, 1802. Twin.
Thomas, s. of Simeon and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1767.
Thomas, s. of Zenas and Ruth, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.

STODDER, William, s. of James and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1760.
William Humphrys, s. of James and Susann[a]h, Dec. 22, 1792.

STOWEL (see Stowell), Adam, s. of Adam and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1793. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Adam and Hannah, bp. June 2, 1799. C.R.I.

STOWELL (see Stowel), Hannah, d. of Adam and Hannah, June 6, 1791.
James Hubbart, s. of Obadiah and Sarah, bp. Feb. 7, 1790. C.R.I.

STUDLEY, Andrew J., Capt., Oct. 29, 1845. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Eliab and Mary, bp. May 30, 1730. C.R.I.
Charles E., s. of Charles and Olive, May 1, 1843.
Deborah, d. of Eliab and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C.R.I.
Edeth Leona, d. of Charles and Olive (Olive Creed dup.), May 2, 1844 (July 31, 1844 dup.).
Edward, s. of Dawse and Betsey, July 2, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliab and Mary, bp. June 8, 1735. C.R.I.
Ezekiel B. (Ezekiel Bates, C.R.I). s. of Dawse and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1817.
Horatio Bates, s. of Charles A. and Amelia, b. in Scituate, May 27, 1849.
Irene, d. of Dawse and Betsey, Feb. 18, 1827.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. Jan. 22, 1764. C.R.I.
Louisa, d. of Dawse and Betsey, Nov. 24, 1821.
Malvina [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Martha, d. of Eliab and Mary, bp. July 8, 1733. C.R.I.
Mary S. [———] w. of Ezekiel Bates, Apr. 10, 1821. G.R.I.
Thankful, d. of Eliab and Mary, bp. July 17, 1737. C.R.I.

STUTSON (see Stetson), Anna, d. of Benja[min] and Zebiah, Apr. 23, 1759.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Zebiah, Jan. 7, 1772.
Caroline, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 14, 1805. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 5, 1805. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.
James, s. of Benja[min] and Zebiah, June 26, 1763.
Julia Ann, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.I.
Leah, d. of Benja[min] and Zebiah, Feb. 22, 1769.
Lydia, d. of Benja[min] and Zebiah, Dec. 29, 1756.
Susanna, d. of Benja[min] and Zebiah, Nov. 9, 1760.
William, s. of Lydia, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C.R.I.
Zebiah, d. of Benja[min] and Zebiah, May 14, 1765.

SUTTON, Andrew, s. of John and Peggy, Apr. 4, 1782.
Andrew, s. of John and Alice, Apr. 6, 1809.
Anne, d. of John and Peggy, Dec. 19, 1784.
Betty, d. of John and Peggy, May 21, 1780.
David, s. of John and Alice, Aug. 9, 1802.
Enoch, s. of John and Alice, July 24, 1806.
John, s. of John and Peggy, Jan. 10, 1778.
Lucy, d. of John and Alice, June 24, 1796.
Maria (Maria Faye, C.R.1), d. of John and Alice, Feb. 16, 1798.
Olive (Olivia Stephenson, C.R.1), d. of John and Alice, Apr. 15, 1800.
Peggy, d. of John and Peggy, Apr. 26, 1787.
Sarah, d. of Ray and Susanna, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C.R.1.
Susanna, d. of Ray and Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C.R.1.
Tamer, d. of John and Peggy, June 19, 1776.

SYLVESTER, Tabitha, Nov. 7, 1794. G.R.1.

SYLVIA, Thomas F., ——, 1846. G.R.3.

TAYLOR, William Bourn, s. of Solomon and Isabella, Jan. 12, 1822.

THAYER, Esther M., ——, 1816. G.R.1.

THOMPSON, Burleigh S., ——, 1828. G.R.1.
Harriet G., ——, 1836. G.R.1.

THORN (see Thorne), Hannah, d. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, bp. June 2, 1728. C.R.1.
Israel, s. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, bp. June 2, 1728. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C.R.1.
Marcy, d. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 26, 1737–8. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C.R.1.

THORNDIKE, Clarissa, d. of Israel and ———, Oct. 18, 1820.
Marcy, d. of Israel and ———, June 19, 1817.

THORNE (see Thorn), Reuben, s. of Sarah, bp. May 8; 1763. C.R.1.

TIBBETTS, Henry A., ——, 1835. G.R.5.

TILDEN, ———, d. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1839.
Adaline, d. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1830.
Amos Kendall, s. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, June 12, 1841.
Caleb Frances (Bailey in pencil), s. of William A. W. and Martha, Apr. 19, 1841.

TILDEN, Charles (Charles F., G.R.1), s. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1832.
Eustis W. (Eustis Woodbury, G.R.1), s. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1834.
Eveline, d. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1831.
Hannah A. F., d. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1837.
(Herbert, G.R.1), s. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1843.
J. Maria [———], w. of Charles F., ——, 1831. G.R.1.
Maria E., ——. 1846. G.R.1.
Mary Oakes, d. of William A. W. and Martha, Feb. 19, 1843.
Priscilla Catherine [———], w. of Caleb F. B., ——, 1843. G.R.1.
William, ——, 1839. G.R.1.
W[illia]m A. W., Nov. 28, 1813. G.R.1.

TIRRELL, Alfred, ——, 1824. G.R.5.
Alfred R., s. of Alfred and Sarah B., ——, 1847. G.R.5.
Sarah B. [———], w. of Alfred, ——, 1828. G.R.5.

TOTMAN, Ellen E., ——, 1847. G.R.5.

TOWER, ———, ch. of Abraham and Marcia, Oct. 17, 1846.
Abagail, d. of Levi and Abagail, Mar. 17, 1820.
Abagail, d. of Jesse and Grace, Sept. 29, 1827.
Abagail d. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 10, 1830.
Abagail Ann, d. of (Capt., C.R.2) Nichols and Anna, Sept. 7, 1826. (w. of Cyrus Keene. G.R.1.)
Abigail, d. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. Nov. 15, 1730. C.R.1.
Abigail Kent, d. of Jesse and Grace, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.1.
Abner, s. of David and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1741.
Abraham, s. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1722–3. C.R.1.
Abraham, s. of Daniel Jr. and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.1.
Abraham, s. of Daniel 3d and Bethiah, Apr. 18, 1752. Twin.
Abraham H. (Abraham Hobart, C.R.1), s. of Abraham H. and Charlotte, Apr. 1, 1829.
Abraham Hobart, Oct. 20, 1801. G.R.1. (Abraham Hobart, s. of Abraham and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1803. C.R.1.)
Adaline Jane, d. of (Capt., C.R.2) Nichols and Anna, Feb. 9, 1828.
Alvin, s. of Asa C. and Ruth, his 2d w., and wid. of ——— Willcutt, Sept. 13, 1832.
Ann, d. of Levi and Abagail, Dec. 15, 1803.
Anna Bates [———], w. of Nichols, Mar. 22, 1787. G.R.1.
Anna Bates, d. of Frederic and Elizabeth (Elizabeth P., G.R.1), May 6, 1845. (May 5, 1845. G.R.1.)

TOWER, Anna Humphry, d. of Levi and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1803.
Asa C., s. of Asa C. and Charlotte, May 4, 1811.
Asa Cushing, s. of Jesse and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.
Bethia, d. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Bethia, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C.R.I.
Bethia Nichols, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 6, 1777. C.R.I.
Bethia Nichols, d. of Thomas N. and Jane, June 27, 1839.
Betsy, d. of Levi and Priscilla, bp. May 31, 1778. C.R.I.
Betty, d. of Job and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.
Caroline Louisa, d. of Nichols 2nd and Caroline, Aug. 11, 1837.
Charles Carroll, s. of Abraham H. and Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1833.
Charlotte, d. of Asa C. and Charlotte, Sept. 18, 1809.
Charlotte Bates [———], w. of Abraham Hobart, Oct. 4, 1806. G.R.I.
Charlotte M. B. (Charlotte Myra Bates, G.R.I), d. of Abraham H. and Charlotte, Feb. 28, 1836.
Clement Bates, s. of Daniel and Susan (Susan N. dup.), Mar. 13, 1848.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, bp. Mar. 17, 1751. C.R.I.
Cornelius, s. of Isaac and Mary, bp. July 5, 1772. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Ibrook, ——, 1692. G.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, ——,1720. G.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Nichols and Anna, Jan. 25, 1815. (1814. G.R.I.)
Daniel Lothrop, s. of Nichols 2nd and Caroline, Oct. 10, 1842.
Daniel Nichols, s. of Daniel Jr. and Sarah, June 29, 1793.
Daniel Nichols, s. of Abraham H. and Charlotte, Feb. 28, 1846.
Dan[ie]ll, s. of Dan[ie]ll (Jr., C.R.I) and Bethiah, July 29, 1771.
David, s. of Daniel Jr. and Bethia, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C.R.I.
David, s. of David and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1752.
David, s. of David and Jane, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C.R.I.
David B. (David Bates, C.R.I), s. of Nichols and Anna, May 7, 1808.
Deborah, d. of Elisha (Jr., C.R.I) and Deborah, Nov. 9, 1761.
Desire, d. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Levi (Jr., C.R.I) and Abagail, Dec. 3, 1807.
Edward Everet, s. of Levi and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1834.
Elisabeth, d. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Shadrich and Ruth, May 9, 1752.

TOWER, Elizabeth, d. of Jesse and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C.R.I.
Elizabeth B. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Hall, d. of Thomas N. and Jane, July 17, 1841.
Elizabeth P. Bates [———], w. of Capt. Frederick, Apr. 12, 1823. G.R.I.
Elkanah, s. of Isaac and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of David and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1750.
Ephraim, s. of Abner and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1763.
Ethanah, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Richard and Hannah, bp. June 3, 1764. C.R.I.
Francis Cary, ——, 1845. G.R.I. (Francis Carey, d. of wid. Jane, bp. May —, 1849. C.R.2.)
Francis Hincks, Sept. 15, 1831. G.R.I.
Frederic, s. of Nichols and Anna, Oct. 31, 1820.
George, s. of Nichols and Anna, Apr. 9, 1811.
George Washington, s. of Nichols and Caroline, June 24, 1840.
Grace Ellen, d. of Jesse Jr. and Grace (Grace S., C.R.I), Mar. 25, 1844.
Hannah, d. of David and Susanna, bp. Feb. 20, 1731–2. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Cornelius and Han[na]h, bp. Jan. 2, 1736–7. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Richard and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1774. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 28, 1776. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Asa C. and Charlotte, Sept. 9, 1819.
Hannah E. Delano (Hannah Elizebeth dup.), d. of Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1849.
Hannah Kent, d. of Abraham, bp. July 7, 1806. C.R.I.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1848.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. of Jesse Jr. and Grace, Mar. 15, 1838.
Henrietta Brigham, d. of Thomas and Jane, Nov. 19, 1846.
Henry Clay, s. of Abraham H. and Charlotte, Apr. 16, 1831.
Horatio Bates, s. of Levi and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1840.
Ibrook, s. of John, ——, 1643. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1744–5. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Daniel 3d and Bethiah, Apr. 18, 1752. Twin.
Isaac Henry, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, May 26, 1846.
Isaac Webb, s. of Isaac and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C.R.I.
Isaiah, s. of Elisha Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1760.
Israel, s. of Levi (Jr., C.R.I) and Abagail, Aug. 17, 1812.
James, s. of Jesse and Grace, Aug. 27, 1830.
James J., May 25, 1832. G.R.I.
Jane, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1834.
Jane Bates [———], w. of Thomas N., Jan. 3, 1813. G.R.I.

TOWER, Jennie Bates, ——, 1846. G.R.I.
Jesaniah Nichols, s. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Jesse, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1755. C.R.I.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C.R.I.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Grace, Mar. 28, 1817.
Jethro, s. of Elisha, bp. Aug. 29, 1740. Twin. C.R.I.
Job, s. of David and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C.R.I.
Job, s. of Levi and Priscilla, bp. June 27, 1790. C.R.I.
Job, s. of Capt. Levi and Ruth, bp. Aug. 7, 1803. C.R.I. (Job Tower, b. 1802. G.R.I.)
Job, s. of Job and Louisa, Aug. 15, 1826.
Job, s. of Job and Louisa, bp. June 19, 1831.. C.R.2.
John (John Despaze, C.R.I), s. of Jesse and Grace, Jan. 18, 1821.
John Jacob, s. of Job and Louisa, Apr. 6, 1837.
John Wilson, s. of wid. Jane, bp. May —, 1849. C.R.2.
Jonathan James, s. of David and Jane, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Jesse and Grace, Mar. 1, 1825.
Joseph Winchester, s. of David and Jane, bp. May 27, 1833. C.R.I.
Levi, s. of Daniel 3d and Bethiah, July 26, 1756.
Levi, s. of Levi and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C.R.I.
Levi, s. of Levi (Jr., C.R.I) and Abagail, Jan. 1, 1810.
Levi, s. of (Capt., C.R.2) Nichols and Anna, Nov. 18, 1823. (Nov. 15, 1823. G.R.I.)
Levi, s. of Levi and Rebecca, June 8, 1836.
Levi C. (Levi Cushing, C.R.I), s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1835.
Lewis, s. of Levi and Abagail, Mar. 24, 1815.
Lewis, s. of Levi and Abagail, Apr. 17, 1822.
Louisa Caroline, d. of Job and Louisa, Mar. 24, 1836.
Louisa Caroline, d. of Job and Louisa, July 3, 1842.
Louisa L., ——, 1803. G.R.I.
Lucinda P. [———], w. of Warren L., Aug. 11, 1831. G.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and ———, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Elisha and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1764.
Lurana, d. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, May 30, 1754.
Lydia, d. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. May 15, 1726. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of David and ———, bp. June 30, 1745. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and ———, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C.R.I.
Marcia Dunlap, d. of Abraham and Marcia, Feb. 19, 1843. (Marcia Priscilla, d. of Abraham and Marcia, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.I.)

TOWER, Margaret, d. of Job and Mary, Dec. 24, 17—. (bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C.R.I.)
Margaret, d. of Job and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.I.
Margaret Elizabeth [———], w. of Francis Cary, ——, 1847. G.R.I.
Margarett Louisa, d. of Daniel and Susan, Jan. 16, 1843.
Maria Theresa [———], w. of Nichols, May 20, 1848. G.R.I.
Martha (Martha Barnes, C.R.I), d. of Jesse and Grace, Dec. 17, 1822.
Martha Delia, ——, 1837. G.R.I.
Martin, s. of Shadrach and Ruth, bp. June 17, 1750. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of David and Susanna, bp. Jan. 2, 1736–7. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jno. and Esther, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Dan[ie]l and Bethia, bp. June 21, 1761. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Daniel Jr. and Bethia, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Levi and Abagail, Sept. 16, 1802.
Mary, d. of Asa C. and Charlotte, May 13, 1813.
Mary Jane, d. of David and Jane, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C.R.I.
Mary Nash, d. of Abraham H. (Abraham Hobart, G.R.I) and Charlotte (Charlotte Bates, G.R.I), Aug. 25, 1827.
Mary Rebeccah, d. of Daniel and Susan, Aug. 18, 1840.
Meriel, d. of Job and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C.R.I.
Meriel, d. of Job and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.I.
Meriel, d. of Theoph[ilu]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1780. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of John and Esther, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of Richard and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Job and Mary, Feb. 3, 1753.
Mordecai, s. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C.R.I.
Mordecai, s. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and Bethiah, bp. June 30, 1745. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Shadrach and Ruth, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C.R.I.
Newcomb Bates, s. of Abraham H. and Charlotte, Feb. 20, 1840.
Nichols, s. of Levi and Priscilla, bp. July 8, 1787. C.R.I. (Nichols Tower, b. July 2, 1787. G.R.I.)
Nichols, s. of Levi and Abagail, Feb. 10, 1805.
Nichols, s. of Nichols and Anna, May 22, 1817.
Nichols, s. of Nichols 2nd and Caroline, Aug. 14, 1832.
Nichols, s. of Thomas N. and Jane, July 20, 1844.
Obadiah, s. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C.R.I.
Obediah, s. of Job and Mary, Oct. 17, 1757.
Patty, d. of Levi and Priscilla, bp. May 26, 1793. C.R.I.

TOWER, Persis, d. of Daniel 3d and Bethiah, Aug. 1, 1759.
Phebe, d. of David and Susanna, bp. July 2, 1739. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Levi and Priscilla, bp. May 26, 1793. C.R.I.
Polly N. (Polly Nichols, C.R.I), d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1841.
Priscilla, d. of Levi and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C.R.I.
Prissilla, d. of Levi and Abagail, Dec. 11, 1824.
Prissilla Nichols [———], w. of Levi, Feb. 18, 1758. G.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C.R.I.
Rebecca (Rebeccah Cushing, C.R.I), d. of Jesse and Grace, June 1, 1814.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 30, 1843.
Rebecca Bates [———], w. of Levi, ——, 1812. G.R.I.
Rebecca Pike [———], w. of Levi, Aug. —, 1776. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of Jesse and ———, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of Jno. and Esther, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C.R.I.
Richard Cobb, s. of Shadrach and Ruth, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.I.
Rufus, s. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1751.
Ruth, d. of Shadrach and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1757.
Ruth, d. of Jesse and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.I.
Ruth Beal Stoddard [———], w. of Levi, Aug. 10, 1776. G.R.I.
Ruth Clark, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. Nov. 3, 1844. C.R.I.
Ruth Low, d. of Jess[e] and Reb[ecca]h, bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Levi and Priscilla, Oct. 11, 1780.
Samuel, s. of Daniel 3d and Bethiah, Apr. 30, 1753.
Samuel Delano, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, May 21, 1838.
Sarah, d. of Daniel Jr. and Bethia, bp. July 3, 1743. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Job and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.
Sarah Cummings, d. of Abraham and Marcia (Maria dup.), Oct. 1, 1844.
Sarah Jane, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. Nov. 3, 1844. C.R.I.
Sarah Nichols, d. of Frederic and Elizebeth (Elizabeth P., G.R.I), Sept. 5, 1849.
Sarah Prissilla, d. of Nichols and Anna, Mar. 20, 1830.
Sereno Howe, s. of John and Susan, b. in Hingham, July 7, 1848.
Silence, d. of John and Esther, bp. July 7, 1728. C.R.I.
Silence, d. of Cornelius and Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C.R.I.
Silence, d. of Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C.R.I.
Silvanus, s. of Elisha, bp. Aug. 29, 1740. Twin. C.R.I.
Silvanus, s. of Elisha and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1766.

TOWER, Stephen Puffer, s. of Jesse Jr. and Grace (Grace S., C.R.1), b. in Hingham, Mar. 16, 1849.
Susanna, d. of John and Esther, bp. May 3, 1724. C.R.1.
Susanna, d. of David and Susanna, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.1.
Susanna, d. of Richard and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1770. C.R.1.
Thankful, d. of Dan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C.R.1.
Thankfull, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C.R.1.
Thankfull, d. of Job and Mary, July 25, 1755.
Thomas, s. of Asa C. and Charlotte, July 3, 1807.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1832.
Thomas Grose, s. of Shadrach and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1754.
Thomas Lothrop, s. of Nichols 2nd and Caroline, Feb. 3, 1835.
Thomas N. (Thomas Nichols, C.R.1), s. of Nichols and Anna, June 18, 1813.
Walter Scott, s. of Daniel and Susan, Feb. 5, 1844.
William (William Boardman, C.R.1), s. of Levi (Jr., C.R.1) and Abagail, July 11, 1817.
Worren L. (Worren Lothrop, C.R.2), s. of Job and Louisa, Jan. 14, 1831.
Zealous B. (Zealous Bates, C.R.1), s. of Nichols and Anna, Jan. 12, 1819.

TOWLE, Benjamin Barnes, s. of Ezra and Sibel, May 8, 1846.
Elizebeth, d. of Jeremy and Margeret, July 23, 1823.
Esra, s. of Jeremy and Margeret, May 14, 1826.
Ezra, Mar. 30, 1804. G.R.1.
Ezra L., s. of Ezra and Sibel, Sept. 22, 1840.
Fanny B., d. of Ezra and Sybil, May 3, 1846. G.R.1.
Jeremy, s. of Jeremy and Margeret, Sept. 10, 1831.
Joseph Martin, s. of Jeremy and Margeret, May 28, 1839.
Maria, d. of Ezra and Sibel, Nov. 12, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. of Jeremy and Margeret, Sept. 12, 1837.
Mary Elizebeth, d. of Ezra and Sibel, June 23, 1838.
Mergeret, d. of Jeremy and Margeret, June 20, 1821.
Sibel B., d. of Ezra and Sibel, July 8, 1835.
Sybil B. [———], w. of Ezra, Dec. 27, 1807. G.R.1.
Syrus, s. of Ezra and Sibel, Oct. 2, 1829.

TRASK, Anne, d. of William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1733–4. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, a. 4 y., bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C.R.1.
William, s. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1733–4. C.R.1.

TREAT, Albert Kilburn, s. of Aquilla R. and Mehitable, Mar. 16, 1846.
Betsey N., d. of Aquilla R. and Mehitable, Mar. 19, 1843.
Lucy Wiley, d. of Aquilla R. and Mehitable (Mehitable W., b. in Truro dup.), Oct. 16, 1848.

TURNER, Henry J., Aug. 5, 1793. G.R.I.
Henry J., s. of Henry J. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1818.
Mary [———], w. of Henry J., Sept. 22, 1798. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Henry J. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1820.
Rachel, d. of Henry J. and Mary, May 2, 1824.
Sophia, d. of Henry J. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1822.

TYRER, Charles E., ——, 1837. G.R.I.
Edward, s. of John and Jane, Nov. 10, 1836.
Emma A., ——, 1843. G.R.I.
George, s. of John and Jane, May 12, 1833.

UPTON, Almira Lincoln, d. of Ebenezer and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1845.
George Henry, s. of Ebenezer C. and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1841.
Hannah Marble, d. of Ebenezer C. and Mercy, July 20, 1842.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Mercy, Mar. 27, 1846. Twin.
Mary Asenath, d. of Ebenezer C. and Mercy, Feb. 12, 1844.
Myra, d. of Ebenezer and Mercy, Mar. 27, 1846. Twin.

VINAL, Abagail, d. of David and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1830.
Caleb, s. of Clitus, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C.R.I.
David, s. of Clitus and Sally, May 1, 1801.
Lewis, s. of Clitus and Sally, Aug. 4, 1806.
Lewis, s. of Lewis and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1829.
Lot (Lot Souther, C.R.I), s. of Clitus and Sally, Jan. 15, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. of David and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1831.
Myra, d. of Clitus and Sally, July 26, 1803.

WALLACE, Charlotte, d. of Ezekiel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Susanna, bp. July 4, 1784. C.R.I.
Mordecai Lincoln, s. of Ezekiel and Susanna, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C.R.I.

WARNER, Levett Barnes, s. of Peter and Sybil, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C.R.I.

WARRICK (see Warwick, Worrick), Irene, d. of Paul, bp. Sept. —, 1825. C.R.I.

WARWICK (see Warrick, Worrick), Anne, d. of Chasling and Esther, bp. Mar. 16, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Chasling and Esther, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. C.R.I.
Esther, d. of Joseph and Susanna, bp. July 21, 1745. C.R.I.
George Willson, s. of Chasling and Esther, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Jesse and Keziah, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C.R.I.
Hezekiah, s. of Chasling and Susanna, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C.R.I.
Jael, d. of Chasling and Esther, bp. June 6, 1725. C.R.I.
Jesse, s. of Chasling and Susannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Chasling and Esther, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Jesse and ———, bp. July 14, 1782. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Jesse and Keziah, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Chasling, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 5, 1763. C.R.I.
Susee, d. of Jesse and Keziah, bp. June 26, 1774. C.R.I.

WASSON, Thomas, s. of William and Grace, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C.R.I.

WEBSTER, D., May 18, 1829. G.R.I.

WELLS, Charles Franklin, s. of Richard and Sally, July 23, 1838.
George, s. of Richard and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1845.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sally, Sept. 7, 1840.
Richard, June 12, 1814. G.R.I.
Sarah P. [———], w. of Richard, Oct. 22, 1812. G.R.I.

WENTWORTH, Nancy [———], w. of William, ——, 1820. G.R.I.
William, ——, 1818. G.R.I.

WEST, Sophronia P., Mar. 26, 1822. G.R.5.

WHEELRIGHT (see Wheelwright), Eleazer, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1756.
Eleazer, s. of Eleazer and Molley, June 18, 1781.
Gersham, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1754.
Hannah A., d. of Garshom and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1827.
Irene M., d. of Garshom and Hannah, June 8, 1829.
John, s. of John and Silence, Feb. 16, 1761.
Jotham, s. of John and Silence, Oct. —, 1767. (bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.I.)
Keziah, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1750.
Lewis L., s. of Garshom and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1825.

WHEELRIGHT, Mary, d. of John and Silence, Apr. 14, 1762.
Micah, s. of John and Silence, May 30, 1764.
Sarah, d. of Joseph P. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1834.
Susan, d. of Joseph P. and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1828.
Zebiah, d. of Gershom and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1799. C.R.I.
Zeruiah, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1752.

WHEELWRIGHT (see Wheelright), Adelaide Augusta, d. of Lewis and ———, Oct. 23, 1847.
Deborah, d. of Gersh[o]m and Elis[abe]t[h], Mar. 14, 1792.
Eliezar, s. of Gersh[o]m and Elisa[be]th, Feb. 10, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. of Gersh[o]m and Elisa[be]th, Aug. 8, 1782.
Gershom, s. of Gersh[o]m and Elis[abe]th, Mar. 12, 1790.
Hannah, d. of Geo[rge], bp. June 23, 1811. C.R.I.
Jared, s. of Gersh[o]m and Elisa[be]t[h], July 16, 1795.
Job Cowen, s. of Phillip and Priscilla, Dec. 29, 1805.
Joseph, s. of Gershom and Elisabeth, July 27, 1780.
Lot, s. of John and Silence, bp. July 5, 1772. C.R.I.
Lucy Litchfield, d. of Phillip and Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1811.
Martin, s. of Phillip and Priscilla, Sept. 2, 1808.
Molley, d. of Eleazer and Molley, June 18, 1781.
Phillip, s. of Gershom and Elisabeth, June 21, 1778.
Sarah, d. of Gersh[o]m and Elis[abe]th, Mar. 9, 1787.

WHITCOM (see Whitcomb), David, s. of Job and Kesiah, June 4, 1776.
Ezekiel, s. of Israel Jr. and Axe, Aug. 1, 1777.
Hannah, d. of Jos[eph] and Hannah (Sarah, C.R.I), July 8, 1781.
Laben, s. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, July 2, 1779.
Levi, s. of Lot and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1791.
Olive, d. of Lot and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1784.
Perez, s. of Lot and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1774.
Polly, d. of Jos[eph] and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1785.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1775.
Sally, d. of Lot and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1779.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Israel Jr. and Axe, Sept. 5, 1767.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1792.
Zoa, d. of Lot and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1782.

WHITCOMB (see Whitcom), Acsah Lincoln, d. of Jacob and Anna, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C.R.I.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Lois, July 23, 1831.
David W., s. of David and Prudence, Mar. 11, 1800.
David W., s. of David and Prudence, May 7, 1810.
De Witt Clinton, s. of Samuel Jr. and Mary S., Mar. 7, 1825.

WHITCOMB, Elijah, s. of Israel Jr. and Achsah, bp. June 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Lot and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1770.
Eliza Ann, d. of Thomas and Lois, July 31, 1829.
Eliza Jane, d. of Thomas and Lois, July 22, 1839.
Elizabeth, d. of Israel and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of David and Prudence, Nov. 25, 1804.
George W., s. of David W. and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1835.
Hannah, d. of Israel Jr. and Hannah, bp. July 6, 1729. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Israel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 29, 1749. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Israel Jr. and Achsah, Sept. 17, 1761.
Harriet Newell, d. of Samuel Jr. and Mary S., in Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1820.
Harriet T., d. of Thomas and Lois, Mar. 9, 1821.
Harriot M., d. of David W. and Nancy S., Mar. 15, 1834.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 25, 1737. C.R.I.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Israel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Israel Jr. and Achsah, Mar. 9, 1765.
Jane, d. of David and Prudence, Dec. 22, 1811.
Joanna, d. of David and Prudence, May 22, 1797.
Job, s. of Israel Jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Israel and Hannah, bp. May 20, 1744. C.R.I.
Joseph Ramsdell, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary T., bp. Apr. 15, 1827. C.R.2.
Lot, s. of Israel and Hannah, bp. July —, 1746. C.R.I.
Lot, s. of Lot and Sarah, July 21, 1787.
Lucy, d. of David and Prudence, Feb. 28, 1802.
Mary, d. of David and Prudence, Feb. 1, 1808.
Mary French, d. of David W. and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1839.
Rachel, d. of Lot and Sarah, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.I.
Rebecca N., d. of Thomas and Lois, Dec. 16, 1824.
Ruth L., d. of Thomas and Lois, Sept. 27, 1822.
Sarah B., d. of David and Prudence, Nov. 14, 1814.
Shubael, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1771.
Thomas C., s. of Thomas and Lois, May 15, 1827.
Tyle, d. of Lot and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1772.
Zadock, s. of Israel Jr. and Achsah, Dec. 11, 1763.

WHITINGTON (see Whittington), Alfred, s. of William and Hepzebeth, Dec. 26, 1806.
Granville, s. of William and Hepzebeth, June 2, 1808.
Hiram Abith, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of William and Hepzebeth, Mar. 19, 1810.
Ophelia, d. of William and Hepzebeth, Feb. 21, 1813.

WHITTIER, Charles, s. of William and Mary, Apr. 30, 1840.
George, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1838.
Leavit, s. of William and Mary, Dec. 17, 1841.
Mary Rebecca, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 21, 1843.

WHITTINGTON (see Whitington), Hiram, s. of Alfred and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1843.
Maria Bates, d. of Alfred and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1847 (Oct. 26, 1847 dup.).
Ophelia, d. of Alfred and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1841.
Sarah, d. of Will[ia]m and Hepz[eba]h, bp. Apr. 15, 1796. C.R.I.
Sarah Abagail, d. of Alfred and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1838.
William Alfred, s. of Alfred and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1846.

WILCOTT (see Wilcut, Willcutt), Enoch, s. of Jesse and Lois, Jan. 31, 1764.
Hannah, d. of Jesse and Lois, Feb. 19, 1762.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Lois, Mar. 26, 1752.
John, s. of Joseph and Rachel, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.
Lois, d. of Jesse and Lois, Mar. 10, 1755.
Sarah, d. of Jesse and Lois, July 4, 1767.

WILCUT (see Wilcott, Willcutt), Job, s. of Joel, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C.R.I.
Miriam, d. of Joseph and Rachel, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. May 14, 1786. C.R.I.

WILKINS, Fanny [———], w. of ———, ——, 1787. G.R.I.
James A., ——, 1815. G.R.I.

WILLCUTT (see Wilcott, Wilcut), ———, s. of Joseph and Myra, Jan. 18, 1837. Twin.
———, d. of Joseph and Myra, Jan. 18, 1837. Twin.
Adaline, d. of Thomas and Thankfull, Feb. 26, 1829.
Andrew, s. of Worren and Mary, Apr. 2, 1844.
Andrew Sutton, s. of Joel and Tamer, Mar. 25, 1800.
Ann Louisa, d. of Worren and Mary, Nov. 6, 1835.
Anna, d. of Joel and Tamer, July 15, 1797.
Anna Stoddard, d. of Thomas Jr. and Mary B. (Mary Boardman, G.R.I), Apr. 4, 1848.
Betsey T., d. of James and Prissilla, Sept. 8, 1828.
Betsy, d. of John and Chloe, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C.R.I.
Betsy, d. of Joel and Tamer, May 5, 1805.
Charles, s. of Lot and ———, in Suffield, July 22, 1805.
Charles, s. of Lot and ———, Apr. 4, 1823.

WILLCUTT, Chloe, d. of John and Chloe, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C.R.I.
Clarissa, d. of Lot and ———, in Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1809.
Daniel, s. of John Jr. and Chloe, July 4, 1780.
Daniel S., s. of Lot and ———, in Suffield, Nov. 15, 1806.
David, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Dec. 29, 1798.
David, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Dec. 28, 1826.
Edwen, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Aug. 31, 1831.
Elbridge, s. of Worren and Mary, June 19, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. of Phillip and Deb[orah], bp. July 5, 1724. C.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Thankfull, Oct. 29, 1823.
Emeline, d. of Cloe, May 25, 1818.
Emily Joy [———], w. of Lewis, Mar. 12, 1810. G.R.I.
Emma S. (Emma Strong, C.R.2), d. of Lot and ———, May 1, 1825.
Emma S., d. of Lot and ———, Feb. 18, 1827.
George, s. of Thomas and Susannah, June 26, 1786.
George, s. of Lot and ———, in Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1814. Twin.
Hiram, s. of Worren and Mary, Nov. 8, 1833.
Isabella, d. of Joel and Tamer, Mar. 28, 1796.
James, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Sept. 27, 1801.
James Thomas, s. of James and Prissilla, Mar. 14, 1831.
Jane, d. of Lot and Mehetible, in Northampton, Nov. 21, 1799.
Jesse, s. of Phillip and Deborah, bp. May 4, 1730. C.R.I.
Joel, s. of Jo[h]n Jr. and Cloe, Mar. 6, 1771.
John, s. of John and Chloe, bp. Feb. 25, 1787. C.R.I.
John, s. of Lot and ———, in Brookfield, May 2, 1816.
Joseph, s. of Philip and Deb[orah], bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 8, 1757. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of John Jr. and Chloe, Dec. 13, 1777.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Jan. 30, 1795. Twin.
Joseph, s. of Joel and Tamer, Dec. 22, 1798.
Joseph, s. of Worren and Mary, Nov. 13, 1831.
Levi, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Jan. 24, 1797.
Levi, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Dec. 18, 1818.
Lewis, s. of Joel and Tamer, Aug. 26, 1803.
Lewis, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Mar. 9, 1820.
Lewis, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Nov. 15, 1835.
Lot, s. of John Jr. and Chloe, Aug. 2, 1773.
Lot, s. of Joel and Tamer, Jan. 30, 1807.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Susannah, Mar. 30, 1793.
Lydia, d. of Phillip and Deb[orah], bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C.R.I.
Lyman D., s. of Worren and Mary, Mar. 25, 1842.
Margeret, d. of Joel and Tamer, Sept. 19, 1818.

WILLCUTT, Mary, d. of John Jr. and Chloe, Mar. 26, 1782.
Mary, d. of Lot and Mehetible, in Northampton, June 30, 1801.
Mary, d. of Joel and Tamer, July 20, 1811.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Thankfull, Nov. 12, 1816.
Mary (Mary E., G.R.1), d. of Worren and Mary, Sept. 21, 1829.
Mary Boardman [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1816. G.R.1.
Mary L. (Mary Lincoln, C.R.1), d. of Joel and Tamer, Mar. 31, 1817.
Mary S. Holmes [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1838. G.R.1.
Mehetible, d. of Lot and ———, Feb. 16, 1820.
Meriam, d. of Thomas and Susannah, Nov. 29, 1784.
Mira, d. of Joel and Tamer, Apr. 19, 1809.
Myra Josephine, d. of Joseph and Myra, July 7, 1838.
Peter L., s. of James and Prissilla, Jan. 17, 1824.
Rachal (Rachel Phillips, C.R.1), d. of Thomas and Susannah, Jan. 30, 1795. Twin.
Rachel, d. of John Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 13, 1775.
Sally, d. of Thomas and Susannah, Oct. 18, 1781.
Sally Phillips, d. of John and Chloe, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Philip and Deb[orah], bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Lot and ———, in Brookfield, Apr. 28, 1808.
Sarah, d. of Lot and ———, in Brookfield, Oct. 14, 1818.
Silence, d. of Joseph and Rachel, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C.R.1.
Susan, d. of Thomas and Susannah, May 17, 1783.
Susan L., d. of James and Prissilla, Mar. 24, 1826.
Susanna, d. of Jesse and Lois, bp. July 12, 1772. C.R.1.
Theodosia, d. of Lot and ———, in Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1814. Twin.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Rachel, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Aug. 21, 1790.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Dec. 13, 1814.
Wallace, s. of Worren and Mary, Dec. 3, 1839.
Warren, s. of Joel and Tamer, Feb. 22, 1802.
William, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Sept. 11, 1788.
William, s. of Lot and Mehetible, in Northampton, June 26, 1798.
William, s. of Lot and Mehetible, in Suffield, Sept. 25, 1802.
Zebulon, s. of Jesse and Lois, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C.R.1.

WILLIAMS, Almira M. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1824. G.R.4.
Amander O., d. of John and Isabella, July 18, 1833.
Andrew W., s. of John and Isabella, Aug. 12, 1835.

WILLIAMS, Daniel Lincoln, s. of Thomas, b. in England, and Almira, Sept. 8, 1849.
George, s. of John and Almira L., May 7, 1845.
George B., s. of Thomas and Almira M., ——, 1845. G.R.4.
Louisa Jane, d. of John and Almira L., Aug. 10, 1847.
Lyman D., s. of John and Isabella, Aug. 11, 1827.
Thomas, ——, 1818. G.R.4.
William Henry, s. of John and Isabella, Apr. 7, 1838.

WILLISTON, ———, d. of Henry and Charlotte, Jan. 11, 1848.
Elizebeth B., d. of Henry and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1834.
Hannah T., d. of Henry and Charlotte, May 8, 1840.
Maria, d. of Henry and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1832.
Mary L., d. of Henry and Charlotte, Mar. 17, 1837.
Thomas, s. of Henry and Charlotte, Oct. 6, 1843.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Alaxander Willard, s. of David and Ann, July 6, 1838.
Charlotte, d. of David and Ann, Jan. 27, 1843.
George Whitington, s. of John and Hepzibah, May 8, 1836.
John Adams, s. of John and Hepzibah, Dec. 3, 1832.
Lucy Miria, d. of John and Hepzibah, Jan. 12, 1828.
Margarette O. (Margarett Oakes dup.), d. of David and Ann (Anna dup.), Mar. 27, 1846.
Mary, d. of ——— and Hepsybah, Nov. 30, 1846.
Mary Susanah, d. of David and Ann (Mary Ann dup.), Mar. 9, 1848.

WILSON (see Willson), Caleb, s. of Tho[ma]s and Lucy, bp. July 11, 1784. C.R.1.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Justin K. and Caroline, Oct. 22, 1847.
Charles Justin, s. of Justin K. and Caroline, Feb. 4, 1849.
Hannah Otis, d. of John and Hephzibah, Feb. 1, 1812.
Hepzibah Kilby, d. of John and Hephzibah, June 21, 1825.
James, s. of Thomas and Sally, bp. Sept. 6, 1793. C.R.1.
James, s. of John and Hephzibah, June 19, 1814.
John, s. of Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1788.
Justin Kent, s. of John and Hephzibah, Nov. 19, 1822.
Mary A., ——, 1812. G.R.1.
Sally, d. of Thomas and Lucy, bp. May 28, 1780. C.R.1.
Susy, d. of Thomas and Lucy, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.1.
Thomas Kilby, s. of John and Hephzibah, Feb. 17, 1817.
William W., s. of John and Hephzibah, Dec. 19, 1820.

WOOD, Abagail, d. of Andreus and Anna, May 10, 1830.
Abigail Shaw [———], w. of Ziba, ——, 1775. G.R.4.
Adason, s. of Andreus and Anna, Dec. 16, 1827.
Alfred, s. of Osborn and Silance, Mar. 29, 1831.
Amanda W., d. of Osborn and Silance, May 4, 1825.
Andreus, s. of Ziba and Abagail, Sept. 25, 1802.
Andreus, s. of Andreus and Anna, Aug. 25, 1836.
Arad H., s. of Ziba and Abagail, Nov. 3, 1804.
(Arthur L., G.R.4), s. of Osburn and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1846.
Charles H., s. of Osborn and Silance, Dec. 28, 1819.
Daniel L., s. of Osborn and Silance, Feb. 15, 1830.
Dorcas, d. of Ziba and Abagail, June 4, 1808.
Emeline, d. of Andreus and Anna, Apr. 5, 1834.
George Thomas, s. of Stephen and ———, bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.2.
Henry Stephen, s. of Stephen and ———, bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.2.
Hosea Urbane, s. of Osborn and Silance, Apr. 28, 1834.
Louisa, d. of Osborn and Silance, Oct. 18, 1823.
Lucy, d. of Andreus and Anna, Sept. 2, 1838.
Lydia Upton [———], w. of Osborn, ——, 1819. G.R.4.
Mary, d. of Ziba and Abagail, Feb. 8, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. of Andreus and Anna, Jan. 20, 1826.
Mary Catherine, d. of Stephen and ———, bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.2.
Mary E. Chubuck [———], w. of Alfred F., ——, 1834. G.R.4.
Mary Lincoln [———], w. of William O., Feb. 2, 1835. G.R.4.
Osborn, s. of Ziba and Abagail, Feb. 14, 1798. (1800. G.R.4.)
Osborn, s. of Osborn and Mary, b. in Scituate, Dec. 8, 1848.
William O., s. of Osborn and Silance, Oct. 11, 1827.
Worren S., s. of Andreus and Anna, Oct. 13, 1824.
Ziba, ——, 1775. G.R.4.

WOODFORD, James Bayard, Apr. 2, 1849. G.R.1.

WOODWARD, David Tower, s. of Smith and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Smith and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1751. C.R.1.
Smith, s. of Ebenezer and Eliza, bp. Nov. 7, 1725. C.R.1.

WORRICK (see Warrick, Warwick), Hannah, d. of Laban and Sally, May 27, 1794.
Jane, d. of Laban and Sally, Feb. 4, 1802.
Laban, s. of Heze[kia]h and Hannah, June 22, 1771.
Laban, s. of Hezekiah and ———, May 2, 1773.

WORRICK, Levi L. (Levi Lincoln, C.R.1), s. of Laban and Sally, Apr. 4, 1798.
Levi L. Jr., Feb. 26, 1825. G.R.3.
Lorette, d. of Laban and Sally, Apr. 12, 1804.
Mary E., Dec. 1, 1826. G.R.3.
Paul B. (Paul Baker, C.R.1), s. of Laban and Sally, Feb. 17, 1796.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 29, 1755.
Sarah, d. of Laban and Sally, Mar. 22, 1800.

WRIGHT, George H., July 20, 1845. G.R.1.

YOUNG, Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Hannah, June 6, 1845.
Mary, d. of Robart and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1774.
Peggy, d. of Robert and Peggy, bp. July 3, 1743. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Robert, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.1.

NEGROES.

Asher, s. of Jo and Phillis, negro servants of John Jacobs and J. Bates, bp. Dec. 29, 1745. C.R.1.
Cromwel, s. of Pomp and Phillis, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C.R.1.
Delight, d. of Mingo and Reilah, bp. May 25, 1755. C.R.1.
Dick, s. of Mingo and Reilah, bp. May 25, 1755. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Mingo and Rachel, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C.R.1.
Matta, s. of Patience, negro woman of Lazarus Beal, bp. Mar. 14, 1730–1. C.R.1.
Obed, s. of Jo and Phillis, bp. Aug. 28, 1748. C.R.1.
Phillys, d. of Jane, negro woman of Jos. Bates, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C.R.1.
Royall, s. of Mingo and Reilah, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C.R.1.
Scipio, s. of Zilpha, servant of Dea. John Jacob, bp. Apr. 15, 1743. C.R.1.

COHASSET MARRIAGES.

COHASSET MARRIAGES.

To the Year 1850.

ÆGREE, Deming and Rachel Thorn, Apr. 30, 1722. C.R.I.

ALBEY, Seth of Mendon, and Rebecca Beal, Oct. 19, 1757.

ALLEY, Rhoda M., b. in Maine, d. of ——— of Maine, a. 20 y., and Andrew Johnson of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of Daniel, a. 30 y., May 25, 1845.

AMOS, Betsey and Ebed Cushing of Hingham, in Hingham, Dec. 11, 1793.
Edward and Molly Stephenson, July 24, 1770.

AVERY, Sophia, d. of Elisha and Sybil, a. 39 y., and Orville Babcock of Andover (of Island Creek, O., a theological student, int.), s. of Silas and Rachel, a. 39 y., July 14, 1846.*

BABCOCK, Orville of Andover (of Island Creek, O., a theological student, int.), s. of Silas and Rachel, a. 39 y., and Sophia Avery, d. of Elisha and Sybil, a. 39 y., July 14, 1846.*

BAILEY (see Bayley), Amasa of Scituate, and Jael Cushing of Hingham, Sept. 29, 1763.
Amasa of Scituate, and Sally Kent, Dec. 29, 1811 [1810 prob.].
Caleb of Scituate, and Ruth Oakes, Feb. 12, 1815.
Elizebeth and John McNeill of Boston, Sept. 3, 1761.
Lucretia O., d. of Caleb and Ruth, a. 24 y., and John T. (John Turner, int.) Otis of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of John T. of Scituate, and Sally W., a. 27 y., Apr. 12, 1849.*
Martha and William A. W. Tilden, Feb. 12, 1839.
Paul (Jr., C.R.I) of Scituate, and Sibyl Bates, Nov. 29, 1808.
Ruth L. and Henry Turner Jr. (Henry J., C.R.I), Feb. 1, 1843.

* Intention recorded.

BAILEY, Sally B. of Scituate, and Capt. William Kilborn Jr., Apr. 25, 1843.
Susannah O., d. of Caleb and Ruth, a. 21 y., and Israel T. Hardwick of Quincy, b. in Quincy, s. of Thomas of Quincy, and Hannah W., a. 21 y., Feb. 21, 1849.*
Sybil B. of Scituate, b. in Scituate, d. of Paul of Scituate, and Sybil, a. 23 y., and John A. Robie of Boston, s. of John and Ann, a. 23 y., Oct. 11, 1846.*
William and Submit Clark, Nov. 9, 1758.
William and Sarah Morrice of Scituate, in Scituate, Apr. 10, 1780.

BARKER, Elijah N., s. of John and Hannah, a. 25 y., and Rosilla Lane, d. of Samuel and Hannah, a. 19 y., Oct. 26, 1845.
Hannah B. and Galen J. Pratt, Mar. 28, 1835.
Hannah K., d. of John and Hannah, a. 22 y., and Francis W. Dadmun of Charlestown, a. 24 y., Oct. 12, 1848.*

BARNES (see Barns), Albert V. of Hingham, and Meriam W. Barnes, Nov. 30, 1837.
Benjamin Jr. and Merriam Willcutt, Feb. 1, 1770.
Benja[min] Jr. of Hingham, and Polly Pritchard, in Hingham, June 6, 1787.
Benjamin and Deborah Gardner of Hingham, Dec. 13, 1835.
Canterbury and Hannah Burr, Aug. 19, 1787.
Harriot S. and Zecheus Beal, Sept. 4, 1836.
James of Hingham, s. of Leavit dec. and Jane, a. 25 y., and Mary Beal, d. of Caleb and Sally, a. 20 y., Dec. 14, 1845.
Jane (wid., C.R.I) and John Tyler (John Tyner, a foreigner, C.R.I), Nov. 21, 1832.
Joanna, d. of Peter, a. 44 y., and (Capt., C.R.I) Samuel Hall, widr., s. of James dec., a. 46 y., Apr. 10, 1845.
John and Martha B. Tower, Oct. —, 1842.
Leavitt and Jane Souther, Oct. 27, 1817.
Lydia of Hingham, and Urbane Lincoln, in Hingham, May 24, 1781.
Malachi of Hingham, and Anna Beal, Feb. 21, 1819.
Meriam of Hingham, and John Burbank, Aug. 23, 1813.
Meriam W. and Albert V. Barnes of Hingham, Nov. 30, 1837.
Robert V. of Hingham, and Elizabeth N. Burbank, Dec. 24, 1843.
Sybil and Ezra Towle, Dec. 21, 1828.

BARNS (see Barnes), Tho[ma]s of Hingham, and Martha Burr, Mar. 7, 1803.

* Intention recorded.

BARRELL, James of Hanover, and Betsy Collier, Aug. 26, 1838. C.R.I.

BATE (see Bates), Deborah and Canterbury Stodder, ——, 1734. C.R.I.
Isaac and Martha Clark, Dec. 28, 1732. C.R.I.
Mary and Joshua Lincoln, May 18, 1732. C.R.I.

BATES (see Bate), Abigail and John Wade of Scituate, Feb. 8, 1779.
Abigail and Henry Gaylord of Boston, May 13, 1827.
Adeline and Otis Brigham of Westborough, May 15, 1832.
Adeline and Capt. Lincoln L. Jenkins, Oct. 14, 1840.
Adna and Ruth Beal of Hingham, in Hingham, Aug. 16, 1770.
Adna of Boston, and Lucy B. Nichols, May 5, 1839.
Alexander of Boston, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, a. 34 y., and Mary L. (Mary Lincoln, C.R.I) Willcutt, d. of Joel and Tamar, a. 31 y., June 20, 1847.*
Ambrose and Priscilla Lincoln, May 26, 1782.
Ann B. and Moses Starbuck of Troy, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1829.
Ann Jane and Levi Pratt, June 11, 1829.
Anna T. and Henry Lincoln of Boston, Jan. 12, 1841.
Benjamin and Huldah Cudworth, Dec. 8, 1757.
Betsey and Dawes Studley, May —, 1817.
Betty and Luther Marble, May 13, 1788.
Caleb N. of Boston, and Frances Ann Stoddard, Mar. 21, 1843.
Caroline F., d. of Lewis and Deborah, a. 15 y., and Francis M. Lincoln 3rd, s. of Francis M. 2nd (and Sarah, int.), a. 20 y., Jan. 14, 1847.*
Caroline L., d. of Zealous and Anna H., a. 20 y., and Jacob F. Bates, s. of Sam[ue]l dec. and Joanna, a. 25 y., Dec. 19, 1847.*
Charlotte and Abraham H. Tower, Apr. 30, 1826.
David and wid. Mercy Stodder, June 8, 1757.
Deborah of Hingham, and John Ewell Jr. of Scituate, May 15, 1757.
Deborah and Naaman Nichols, Nov. 25, 1784.
Deborah and William Pratt, Mar. 17, 1833.
Ebenezer Jr. of Abington, and Sarah Gaines, July 13, 1738. C.R.I.
Elen and Mordecai Wallace, May 5, 1811.
Elisha and wid. Lydia Tower, Oct. 20, 1767.
Eliza[beth] and Ebenezer Woodward of Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1724. C.R.I.
Elizabeth B. and Frederick Tower, Feb. 8, 1844.

* Intention recorded.

BATES, Elizebeth and John Kilby, Feb. 9, 1748.
Elvira of Scituate, b. in Scituate, d. of Jaazaniah, and William Hays, b. in Vermont, Feb. 8, 1846.
Enos and Sally Whitcomb, Jan. 24, 1808.
Eunice B., d. of Samuel dec. and Joanna, a. 24 y., and John Quincy Lothrop, s. of Caleb and Mary, a. 24 y., Nov. 30, 1848.*
Ezekiel and Mary B. Pike, Nov. 6, 1843.
Foster, s. of Louis (s. of Lewis and Deborah, int.), a. 18 y., and Adaline Tilden, d. of Amos Jr. and Hannah, a. 17 y., Nov. 14, 1847.*
Hannah and Jonathan Burr, Jr., Jan. 30, 1759.
Hannah and Joseph D. Jones of Hingham, Oct. 20, 1821.
Henry and Elizabeth Lincoln, Nov. 27, 1828.
Hepzibah L., d. of Job T. dec. and Sarah, a. 26 y., and Christopher Collier of Scituate, s. of James of Scituate, and Sarah, a. 28 y., Nov. 28, 1847.*
Jaazaniah and Phebe Litchfield of Scituate, in Scituate, July 30, 1797.
Jacob and Marah Clark, Nov. 19, 1730. C.R.I.
Jacob F., s. of Sam[ue]l dec. and Joanna, a. 25 y., and Caroline L. Bates, d. of Zealous and Anna H., a. 20 y., Dec. 19, 1847.*
James of Boston, and Heneretta L. Pratt, Nov. 1, 1840.
Jane and Thomas N. Tower, Dec. 29, 1837.
Joanna N. of Boston, d. of Samuel dec. and Joanna, a. 25 y., and James Collier, s. of James and Sarah, a. 31 y., July 6, 1845.
Job T. and Sarah Whittington, Nov. 22, 1818.
John and Sally Lincoln, Jan. 30, 1814.
John Jr. and Patty Lincoln, Dec. 3, 1814.
John W. of Boston, and Rebeccah N. Burbank, Feb. 5, 1843.
Jonathan and Susanna Stodder, May 13, 1781.
Jonathan B. and Susanna Joy, Apr. 12, 1817.
Jonathan B. and Mary Bourn, Sept. 1, 1827.
Joseph and Sarah Beal, Mar. 7, 1765.
Joshua and wid. Hannah Pychon of Scituate, Oct. 13, 1782.
Levi and Hannah Litchfield of Scituate, in Scituate, Jan. 2, 1773.
Levi N. and Hannah O. Willson, Nov. 11, 1838.
Lewis, widr., s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, a. 42 y., and Martha J. (Martha Jane, C.R.I) Crane, wid., b. in Montville, Me., d. of Benj[ami]n (of Montville, Me., int.) and Emily Harris, a. 24 y., June 25, 1846.*

* Intention recorded.

BATES, Lorenzo, s. of Daniel and Sally, a. 24 y., and Mary Jane Tower, d. of David dec. and Mary G. (Mary Jane, int.), a. 23 y., Dec. 31, 1848.*
Loring, s. of Phineas dec. and Mary, a. 23 y., and Catherine Clarra of Scituate, b. in Scituate, a. 21 y., Jan. 29, 1846.
Lot and Winnifred Ellmes of Scituate, Jan. 11, 1827.
Lucretia N., d. of Madicia (Mordecai, int.) dec. and Lucretia, a. 26 y., and Bela Stoddard, b. in Hingham, s. of Stephen of Hingham dec. and Margarette, a. 27 y., Nov. 22, 1846.*
Lucy and John Nichols, Sept. 11, 1803.
Margaret and Ephraim Snow Jr., Jan. 3, 1836.
Martha N. and Luther Jenkins Jr., Nov. 24, 1831.
Martin N., s. of Newcomb and Lydia, a. 36 y., and Lydia N. Cousens, d. of George W. and Joanna, a. 21½ y., Apr. 16, 1848.*
Mary and Joseph Joy, Nov. 23, 1748.
Mary and Jeremiah Hatch, Nov. 16, 1749.
Mary, d. of John dec. and Martha, a. 26 y., and David C. Chamberlain of Boston, s. of Freeman and Almira, a. 30 y., Mar. 29, 1846.*
Mary, wid., d. of John Beal dec., a. 58 y., and Thomas Hammond, widr., of Fitchburg, b. in Scituate, a. 59 y., May 20, 1846.*
Mercy, wid., and Jonathan Beal, Aug. 27, 1761.
Mercy and Shubael Fearing of Hingham, Dec. 6, 1770.
Mordecai and Betty Beal, May 6, 1762.
Mordecai and Lucretia Nichols, Feb. 3, 1805.
Myra and Capt. Joseph Willcutt, July 19, 1835.
Nathaniel and Mary Hamlen, both of Hingham, Dec. 18, 1760.
Newcomb and Lydia Nichols, Nov. 25, 1802.
Patience and Amos Joy, Jan. 13, 1742–3. C.R.1.
Paul and Priscilla Tower, Nov. 29, 1805.
Paul Jr. and Harriet Joy, June 17, 1832.
Peter and wid. Mary Marble, Jan. 24, 1826.
Phebe and Levi Francis of Hingham, May 1, 1825.
Phineas and Abigail Lincoln, May 31, 1789.
Phineas Jr. and Hannah Lane, May 12, 1841. C.R.2.
Polly and Peter Humphry, Apr. 3, 1787.
Priscilla and Squire S. Gove, Jan. 12, 1842.
Rachel and Increase Robinson of Bridgewater, Feb. 6, 1755.
Rebecca and Levi Tower Jr., Sept. 1, 1833.
Reuben and Susannah Marble, Nov. 22, 1756.
Roger and Huldah Stodder of the First Precinct, Dec. 1, 1768.

* Intention recorded.

BATES, Ruth, d. of Paul dec. and Priscilla, a. 40 y., and Timothy Brown, widr., s. of John and Mary, a. 38 y. (a. 38½ y., int.), Feb. 12, 1846.*
Samuel Jr. and Martha Beal, both of Hingham, Oct. 18, 1764.
Samuel and Joannah Nichols, Nov. 27, 1806.
Samuel Jr. and Sarah Collier, June 23, 1833.
Sarah, wid., and David Beal, May 12, 1806.
Sarah and Isaac Lincoln, Nov. 27, 1827.
Sibyl and Paul Bailey (Jr., C.R.1) of Scituate, Nov. 29, 1808.
Silas and Sarah B. Whitcom, Nov. 22, 1835.
Silas and Maria Litchfield, June 22, 1845. C.R.1.
Silence and Jared Lincoln of Boston, May 4, 1806.
Susan S. (Susan N., C.R.2) and Daniel Tower, Feb. 16, 1840.
Susannah and Samuel Orcutt, Jan. 22, 1750.
Thankfull and Capt. Luther Stoddard of Hingham, Dec. 10, 1839.
Theophilus and Sarah Tower, Aug. 12, 1787.
Thomas and Sarah Lothrop, Apr. 19, 1784.
Warren and Meriam Burbank, Dec. 9, 1838.
William and Mercy Joy, Mar. 29, 1748.
William and Sarah Y. Lothrop, Apr. 6, 1826.
Zealous and Anna Tower, Jan. 1, 1822.
Zelous and Abigail Nichols, Aug. 20, 1775.
Zibiah and Nathaniel Nichols, Dec. 15, 1774.

BATTLES, David and Suza Souther, May 19, 1811.
Deborah and Caleb Pratt of Abington, Nov. 27, 1768.
Edward and Elizebeth Willcutt, Sept. 6, 1749.
Elizebeth and Gershom Wheelwright, June 22, 1777.
Experience and Thaddeus Murkson of Rochester, Nov. —, 1734.
James of Charlestown, s. of David, a. 27 y., and Ruth N. Lothrop, d. of Anslem and Priscilla, a. 21 y., Sept. 29, 1846.*
Jarrad and Elizebeth Litchfield Jr. of Scituate, in Scituate, Mar. 30, 1780.
Jerod and Sybil Beal, July 10, 1778.
Sarah and Timothy Burbank, in Hingham, Feb. 7, 1789.
Sibyl and (Matthew, C.R.1) Gannet (of Scituate, C.R.1), Aug. 13, 1808.
Susanna and Benj[amin] Washbon of Bridgewater, Mar. 23, 1743. C.R.1.

BAYLEY (see Bailey), Adams of Bridgewater, and wid. Katherine Nichols, Nov. 2, 1775.
Mercy and Malachy Ewell of Scituate, Feb. 9, 1769.

* Intention recorded.

BEAL, Abel and Deborah Lambert, Mar. 11, 1755.
Abel and wid. Susannah Humphrey, in Hingham, Feb. 6, 1789.
Abel and Olive S. Sutton, Jan. 17, 1826.
Abigail and Daniel Nichols, Oct. 13, 1736. C.R.1.
Abigail and Christopher Church, Mar. 27, 1801.
Abigail and Jairus Pratt, July 13, 1817.
Abner L. and Hannah Stoddard of Hingham, Dec. —, 1835.
Adam and Jael Warwick, Nov. 25, 1745. C.R.1.
Adeline A., d. of George and Olive, a. 20 y., and James A. Wilkins of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of John F. of Boston, and Fanny W., a. 32 y., Apr. 4, 1847.*
Albert and Susanna (Susan W., C.R.1) Souther, Jan. 23, 1825.
Alice and Samuel Kilby, Apr. 27, 1777.
Anna and John Cook of Hingham, Apr. 16, 1798.
Anna and Malachi Barnes of Hingham, Feb. 21, 1819.
Benjamin Jr. of East Abington, and Ruth B. Stoddard, Feb. 12, 1844.
Betsy and Aaron Nichols Jr., Apr. 7, 1822.
Betty and Mordecai Bates, May 6, 1762.
Betty of Hingham, and Galen James, in Hingham, Feb. 29, 1776.
Caleb and Sally Lambert of Scituate, May 16, 1805.
Caleb, widr., s. of Daniel dec. and Sila, a. 66 y., and Betsey Richardson, wid. (b. in Scituate, int.), d. of John and Sarah Studley, a. 51 y., July 15, 1849.*
Caroline J., Mrs. and Isaac H. Lambert, both of Hull, Apr. 27, 1837. C.R.2.
Catharine (of Hingham, C.R.1), and Joshua Morse of Weymouth, Apr. 27, 1800.
Celia and Daniel Beal of Hingham, Feb. 8, 1781.
Charles and Lurette Worrick, Mar. 20, 1825.
Chloe and John Willcutt Jr., June 8, 1770.
Christopher Jr. and Lydia C. Lothrop, Jan. 22, 1834.
Daniel and Elizabeth Tucker, Oct. 15, 1724. C.R.1.
Daniel of Hingham, and Celia Beal, Feb. 8, 1781.
Daniel and Hannah L. Burbank, Aug. 14, 1831.
David and wid. Sarah Bates, May 12, 1806.
David 2nd and Eliza Lincoln of Hingham, Dec. 20, 1840.
Deborah and Joseph Cushing of Hingham, Jan. 26, 1779.
Elizebeth of the first parish, and Noah Nichols, Sept. 24, 1750.
Elizebeth and Joseph Nichols, in Hingham, ——, 1783.
George Jr. of Boston, s. of George and Olive, a. 22 y., and Louisa Morse, b. in Boston, d. of John and Harriet, a. 23 y., Sept. 13, 1846.*

* Intention recorded.

Beal, Han[na]h and Samuel Gill, Apr. 18, 1745. C.R.I.
Hannah and Cornelius Lincoln, Dec. 2, 1830.
Harriet N. and George L. Nickerson of Provincetown, Oct. 6, 1828.
Hezekiah and Elizebeth Burr, in Hingham, July 25, 1787.
Irene W. and Gerry Tucker of Canton, in Boston, Dec. 23, 1849.
Jacob and Mary Tower, July 22, 1787.
James of Hingham, s. of John of Hingham, b. in Hingham, a. 22 y., and Sarah C. Nichols, d. of Levi, a. 22 y., Nov. 14, 1844.
Jerusha of Hingham, and Edward Jenkins Jr. of Scituate, June 4, 1764.
Jonathan and Priscilla ———, Oct. 28, 1731. C.R.I.
Jonathan and wid. Mercy Bates, Aug. 27, 1761.
Joshua and Priscilla Paine, Jan. 5, 1743–4. C.R.I.
Joshua Jr. and Rachel Beal, June 1, 1765.
Judith and Benjamin Bourn of Falmouth, Jan. 19, 1769.
Katherine and Jesse Willcutt Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.
Lazarus A. and Bethiah Lewis of Weymouth, in Weymouth, Oct. 29, 1776.
Lois and John James, Apr. 4, 1765.
Lucy of Hingham, and Elisha Stephenson, in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1778.
Lydia and John Jacob, Dec. 10, 1761.
Marcy and Nathan Beal, Nov. 28, 1833.
Martha and Samuel Bates Jr., both of Hingham, Oct. 18, 1764.
Mary and Jerom Stephenson, Dec. 22, 1760.
Mary of Hingham, and Isaac Burr, Nov. 9, 1763.
Mary, d. of Caleb and Sally, a. 20 y., and James Barnes of Hingham, s. of Leavit dec. and Jane, a. 25 y., Dec. 14, 1845.
Nathan and Marcy Beal, Nov. 28, 1833.
Obadiah and Sybil Orcutt, both of Hingham, Feb. 23, 1759.
Obadiah and Kesiah Humphry, both of Hingham, Dec. 15, 1763.
Obadiah, Capt., and wid. Abigail Hudson, Apr. 30, 1782.
Polly and Tho[ma]s Lothrop (2d, C.R.I), Nov. 24, 1811. (Nov. 14, 1811. C.R.I.)
Priscilla and Isaiah Stodder of the old parish, Dec. 20, 1753.
Rachel and Isaac Kent, Oct. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
Rachel and Joshua Beal Jr., June 1, 1765.
Rebecca and Seth Albey of Mendon, Oct. 19, 1757.

BEAL, Rebecca N. of Hingham, d. of Charles dec. and Lorett, b. in Hingham, a. 18 y., and William H. Burbeck of Boston, s. of Thomas and Lydia, a. 23 y., Nov. 27, 1845.
Robert of Hingham, and Ann Humphry, Aug. 19, 1813.
Ruth of Hingham, and Adna Bates, in Hingham, Aug. 16, 1770.
Ruth and Zenas Stodder, Jan. 16, 1787.
Ruth and Ephraim B. Burbank, Nov. 13, 1819.
Sally and Stowers Beal, May 14, 1826.
Samuel and Elisabeth Souther, Apr. 10, 1835.
Sarah and Joseph Bates, Mar. 7, 1765.
Sarah and Nathaniel Gill of the first parish, Nov. 26, 1767.
Sarah and Levi Willcutt, Dec. 28, 1823.
Sarah, d. of Stowers and Sally, a. 21 y., and Welcome Beal of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of Elijah of Hingham, and Betsey, a. 26 y., Jan. 6, 1848.*
Seth and Sarah H. Willet, in Abington, Apr. 2, 1794.
Seth Jr. and Maria Joy, Nov. 14, 1824.
Silence and Aaron Pratt Jr., Nov. 25, 1781.
Solomon J., Esq., widr., s. of Caleb and Sally, a. 39 y., and Irene W. Worrick of Hull, b. in Boston, d. of Paul B. and Rachel P., a. 24 y., int. Oct. 4, 1849.
Stowers and Mary Leavitt of Hingham, in Hingham, May 9, 1792.
Stowers and Sally Beal, May 14, 1826.
Susanna and Elisha Lincoln, ——, 1786.
Susannah and Thomas Bourn, Dec. 4, 1752.
Susannah and Solon Stephenson, Dec. 31, 1761.
Sybil and Jerod Battles, July 10, 1778.
Tamar and Daniel Nichols Jr., Mar. 11, 1762.
Thomas and Susannah Lincoln, Mar. 24, 1757.
Thomas and Betsey Howard, Jan. 30, 1831.
Welcome of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of Elijah of Hingham, and Betsey, a. 26 y., and Sarah Beal, d. of Stowers and Sally, a. 21 y., Jan. 6, 1848.*
Zecheus and Harriot S. Barnes, Sept. 4, 1836.

BEERS, Stephen and Lydia Hobart, Dec. 21, 1796. C.R.I.

BELCHER, Samuel of Boston, and Eliza Higgins, Feb. 13, 1842.

BENNET, Charles and Mira Willcutt, Nov. 30, 1837.

BINEY, Elkanah of Weymouth, and Anna Lambert, Sept. 30, 1804.

* Intention recorded.

BLAKE, James H. of Dorchester, and Mary B. Nichols, Nov. 27, 1829.
Joseph of Scituate, and Sarah Souther,—— 1, 1734. C.R.I.
Joseph and Mary Kent, Aug. 31, 1743. C.R.I.

BOURN (see Bourne), Benjamin of Falmouth, and Judith Beal, Jan. 19, 1769.
Jane and W[illia]m Robinson of Boston, Aug. 19, 1804.
Lefee and Joseph Pratt, Feb. 17, 1768.
Lemuel of Pembroke, and Serviah Wheelwright, Oct. 1, 1778.
Mary and Jonathan B. Bates, Sept. 1, 1827.
Priscilla and John Burr of Hingham, Mar. 7, 1819.
Thomas and Susannah Beal, Dec. 4, 1752.
Thomas Jr. and Jane Doane, Oct. 16, 1786.
Thomas Jr. and Betty Tower, Apr. 20, 1790.
Thomas Jr. and Clara L. Pratt, Jan. 9, 1827.

BOURNE (see Bourn), Newcome and Phebe Tower, Jan. 14, 1765.
Newcome and Abigail Joy, Nov. 4, 1766.

BOWKER, Lazarus of Boston, and Martha Cushing, Oct. 18, 1807.

BOWLES, Amaziah of Dartmouth, and Elizebeth Egree, Apr. 20, 1766.

BOYINGTON, Joseph of Scituate, and Sarah Wheelright, Nov. 30, 1771.

BRIGGS, Benjamin, Capt., and wid. Anna Doane, Nov. 26, 1747.
Benjamin Jr. of Scituate, and Sarah Pratt, Nov. 16, 1790.
Catherine and Joseph Briggs, May 2, 1829.
George and Catherine Higgins, Mar. 10, 1823.
Ichabod and Eliza Mott, Oct. 18, 1811.
Joseph and Betsey Stodder of Hingham, in Hingham, —— 2, 1785.
Joseph and Catherine Briggs, May 2, 1829.
Seth and Deborah Lothrop, Jan. 31, 1779.
Solomon of Norton, and Mary Lincoln, Feb. 7, 1763.

BRIGHAM, Otis of Westborough, and Adeline Bates, May 15, 1832.

BROOKS, Edward, Rev., of North Yarmouth, and Abigail Browne of Hingham, Sept. 23, 1764.
Jane C. and Joseph Otis of Barnstable, Dec. 30, 1841.

BROWN (see Browne), Abigail, wid., and Lothrop Litchfield Jr. of Scituate, Feb. 20, 1798.
John and Hepsibah Emmes, in Boston, Aug. 20, 1772.
John, Rev., and wid. Honour Fitzgerald, in Hingham, Sept. 15, 1788.
Loring of Boston, and Joanna Pratt, Dec. 27, 1807.
Mary of Truro, and Gideon Howard, in Truro, Nov. 7, 1785.
Mary A., d. of Timothy W. and Mary, a. 17 y., and Thaddeus L. Litchfield of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of Leonard and Sarah (Sarah C. dup.), a. 22 y., int. Dec. 5, 1849.
Nancy of Hingham, and Seth S. Clapp, June 24, 1838. C.R.2.
Sam[ue]l and Mary Lewis, Nov. 29, 1798.
Samuel of Hingham, and Emeline Burbank, June 24, 1832.
Sylvanus, Dr., and Mary Doane, Aug. 11, 1829.
Thomas J. and Sarah Pratt, Feb. 24, 1828.
Timothy, widr., s. of John and Mary, a. 38 y. (a. 38½ y., int.), and Ruth Bates, d. of Paul dec. and Priscilla, a. 40 y., Feb. 12, 1846.*
Timothy W. and Mary S. Wood, Dec. 7, 1828.

BROWNE (see Brown), Abigail of Hingham, and Rev. Edward Brooks of North Yarmouth, Sept. 23, 1764.

BRUCE, Hiram of Waltham, and Hannah Lawrence, Nov. 21, 1831.

BULLARD, James, widr., of Boston, b. in New Hampshire, s. of Ebeneazer of Dublin, N. H., and Olive, a. 38 y., and Lavina Ford, b. in Marshfield, d. of Samuel of Marshfield, and Merrill, a. 20 y., Jan. 7, 1849.*

BURBANK (see Burbanks), Elizabeth N. and Robert V. Barnes of Hingham, Dec. 24, 1843.
Emeline and Samuel Brown of Hingham, June 24, 1832.
Ephraim B. and Ruth Beal, Nov. 13, 1819.
Hannah L. and Daniel Beal, Aug. 14, 1831.
John and Meriam Barnes of Hingham, Aug. 23, 1813.
Leavitt and Elizabeth Nichols, Nov. 22, 1818.
Meriam and Warren Bates, Dec. 9, 1838.
Rebeccah N. and John W. Bates of Boston, Feb. 5, 1843.
Robert T., s. of John and Merriam, a. 22 y., and Cordelia Souther of Hingham, b. in Hingham, int. Nov. 2, 1849.
Samuel and Joanna Whitcomb, Apr. 25, 1819.
Timothy and Sarah Battles, in Hingham, Feb. 7, 1789.
Timothy L., s. of John and Merriam, a. 24 y., and Adaline Souther of Hingham, b. in Hingham, int. Aug. 12, 1848.

* Intention recorded.

BURBANKS (see Burbank), Elizabeth and Robert Tower, Dec. 24, 1754.
John and Elizabeth Tower, June 28, 1728. C.R.I.

BURBECK, William H. of Boston, s. of Thomas and Lydia, a. 23 y., and Rebecca N. Beal of Hingham, d. of Charles dec. and Lorett, b. in Hingham, a. 18 y., Nov. 27, 1845.

BURNHAM, Louisa C. and William G. Chase, both of Boston, Dec. 10, 1837. C.R.I.

BURR, Desire of Huntington, and Justin Hobart, s. of Justin and Hannah, July 1, 1804. C.R.I.
Elizebeth and Hezekiah Beal, in Hingham, July 25, 1787.
Hannah of Hingham, and Daniel Lincoln, in Hingham, Jan. 1, 1787.
Hannah and Canterbury Barnes, Aug. 19, 1787.
Isaac and Mary Beal of Hingham, Nov. 9, 1763.
John of Hingham, and Priscilla Bourn, Mar. 7, 1819.
Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Bates, Jan. 30, 1759.
Martha and Tho[ma]s Barns of Hingham, Mar. 7, 1803.
Merrial and Thomas White, Nov. 4, 1808.
Timothy and Sarah Leavitt, Sept. 11, 1765.

BURRELL (see Burrill), Daniel Jr. and Betty Leavitt, May 14, 1769.

BURRILL (see Burrell), Daniel of Hingham, and Elizebeth Nichols, in Hingham, July 19, 1770.

BURTENSHAW, Henry and Mary Whiting, May 24, 1829.
James and wid. Abigail Scull, Feb. 25, 1821.

BYRAM, Melzar of North Yarmouth, and Elizebeth Kilby, Dec. 24, 1782.

CABLES, John F., b. in Belfast, Me., s. of Henry and Martha, a. 23 y., and Priscilla E. Grant of E. Thomaston, Me., b. in E. Thomaston, Me., d. of David and Priscilla, a. 18 y., int. Dec. 4, 1849.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), David C. of Boston, s. of Freeman and Almira, a. 30 y., and Mary Bates, d. of John dec. and Martha, a. 26 y., Mar. 29, 1846.*

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Lydia and James Lawson, Sept. 24, 1739. C.R.I.

* Intention recorded.

CHASE, William G. and Louisa C. Burnham, both of Boston, Dec. 10, 1837. C.R.I.

CHILDS, Sarah Ann, wid., a. 42 y., and John C. Koop of Boston, a foreigner, a. 40 y., May 21, 1848 (May 31 dup. and C.R.I).*

CHURCH, Christopher and Abigail Beal, Mar. 27, 1801.

CHUSHING (see Cushing), E. of Boston, and Meriam Willcut, Apr. 29, 1810.

CLAPP, Franklin B. of Scituate, and Clarrisa Powers, Dec. 5, 1833.
Seth S. and Nancy Brown of Hingham, June 24, 1838. C.R.2.

CLARK, Bathsheba and Benjamin Perry of Scituate, Oct. 3, 1744. C.R.I.
John Jr., b. in Isle of Jersey, Eng., s. of John and Jane, a. 30 y., and Mary Thomas, wid., b. in Ireland, d. of John and Mary Murphy, a. 24 y., Nov. 22, 1849.*
Marah and Jacob Bates, Nov. 19, 1730. C.R.I.
Martha and Isaac Bate, Dec. 28, 1732. C.R.I.
Rebecca and Israel Nichols, June 24, 1725. C.R.I.
Submit and William Bailey, Nov. 9, 1758.

CLARRA, Catherine of Scituate, b. in Scituate, a. 21 y., and Loring Bates, s. of Phineas dec. and Mary, a. 23 y., Jan. 29, 1846.

COBB, Dorithy and Isaac Gross, Sept. 9, 1725. C.R.I.
Edward of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of Allen H., a. 27 y., and Harriet Killgove, b. in Boston, d. of Anclorus (Andrew, int.), a. 19 y., Oct. 19, 1847.*
Esther and John Tower, Jan. 2, 1722–3. C.R.I.

COILLARD, W[illia]m and Priscilla J. Marble, July 16, 1835.

COLE, Enoch of Scituate, and Alice Stephenson, Feb. 7, 1790.
Patience D. of Hanover, and Dea. Job Pratt, Apr. 6, 1834.

COLLIER, Betsy and James Barrell of Hanover, Aug. 26, 1838. C.R.I.
Christopher of Scituate, s. of James of Scituate, and Sarah, a. 28 y., and Hepzibah L. Bates, d. of Job T. dec. and Sarah, a. 26 y., Nov. 28, 1847.*

* Intention recorded.

COLLIER, Elizabeth and Alaxander Williams of Boston, Mar. 6, 1844.
Henry (Capt., int.), s. of James of Scituate, and Sarah, a. 31 y., and Susan L. Willcutt, d. of James and Priscilla, a. 23 y., Dec. 9, 1849.*
James of Scituate, and Sally Lincoln, Apr. 25, 1802.
James, s. of James and Sarah, a. 31 y., and Joanna N. Bates of Boston, d. of Samuel dec. and Joanna, a. 25 y., July 6, 1845.
Sarah and Samuel Bates, Jr., June 23, 1833.

COOK, John of Hingham, and Anna Beal, Apr. 16, 1798.

CORLEW, Ruth T. and Charles Souther of Hingham, July 1, 1821.

COUSENS (see Cousins), Lydia N., d. of George W. and Joanna, a. 21½ y., and Martin N. Bates, s. of Newcomb and Lydia, a. 36 y., Apr. 16, 1848.*

COUSINS (see Cousens), George W. and Joanna Nichols, Jan. 1, 1826.

CRANE, John and Sarah Neal, Feb. 21, 1818. C.R.I.
Martha J. (Martha Jane, C.R.I), wid., b. in Montville, Me., d. of Benj[ami]n and Emily Harris (of Montville, Me., int.), a. 24 y., and Lewis Bates, widr., s. of Jaazaniah and Phebe, a. 42 y., June 25, 1846.*
Sarah and Samuel Porter, both of Randolph, Apr. 3, 1842.

CREED, Caroline, d. of John and Priscilla, a. 21 y., and Justin K. Wilson, s. of John and Hepsibah, a. 24 y., Jan. 1, 1847.*
James and Roxanna Pratt, Aug. 19, 1838.
John and Olive Joy, Aug. 12, 1789.
Olive J. and Charles Studley of Scituate, Nov. 23, 1842.
Priscilla V., d. of John, a. 21 y., and Alexander T. Prouty of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of Caleb, a. 29 y., Dec. 22, 1844.
William V., s. of John and Priscilla, a. 27 y., and Sarah Jane Kent, d. of Isaac and Sarah, a. 19 y., Jan. 14, 1846.

CROWEL, Josiah of Hingham, and Jane Morse, Dec. 5, 1825.

CUDWORTH, Betsy and Ray Sutton of Scituate, May 30, 1801.
Huldah and Benjamin Bates, Dec. 8, 1757.
Joseph and Elizebeth Souther, Mar. 9, 1775.

* Intention recorded.

CURTIS, Mary of Freeport, Me., b. in Maine, and William W. Wilson, widr., s. of John and Hepsibah, a. 30 y., int. Dec. 1, 1849.
Rachel Briggs of Hingham, and John Stodder, in Hingham, Jan. 18, 1796.

CUSHING (see Chushing), Abigail and Isaac Wheeler of Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1819. C.R.I.
Charles, s. of Job and Elizabeth, a. 27 y., and Susan Staples of Boston, b. in (Wells, int.) Maine, d. of James dec. and Susan, a. 22 y., Jan. 1, 1849.*
Ebed of Hingham, and Betsey Amos, in Hingham, Dec. 11, 1793.
Elizabeth and Elias Nichols, Jan. 4, 1818.
Jael of Hingham, and Amasa Bailey of Scituate, Sept. 29, 1763.
James Jr. of Scituate, and Maria Souther, Jan. 21, 1738–9. C.R.I.
James Jr. of Scituate, and Sarah Tower, Dec. 8, 1763.
Job, Capt., and Martha Nichols, Nov. 21, 1781.
Job Esq. and Abigail Pierce of Scituate, in Scituate, Apr. 27, 1784.
Job and Elizabeth Lincoln, Nov. 26, 1819.
Joseph of Hingham, and Deborah Beal, Jan. 26, 1779.
Lucy and Joseph Nash of Weymouth, Nov. 20, 1777.
Lydia and Gideon Hayward, both of Hingham, Jan. 31, 1759.
Martha and Lazarus Bowker of Boston, Oct. 18, 1807.
Rebecca and Jesse Tower, May 1, 1786.
Ruth, wid., and John Wheelwright, Oct. 25, 1781.
Sally and Perez Gill of Boston, Nov. 27, 1800.
Sarah and Matthew Prince of Scituate, Apr. 24, 1777.
William B. and Celia Stoddard of Marshfield, Apr. 3, 1845.

CUTLER, George, Dr., of Charlestown, s. of James and Nancy, a. 29 y., and Ann Maria Smith, d. of Thomas and Maria, a. 25 y., Nov. 26, 1846.*

CUTTING, Clark of Boston, and Elizabeth Lothrop, Nov. 26, 1840.

DADMUN, Francis W. of Charlestown, a. 24 y., and Hannah K. Barker, d. of John and Hannah, a. 22 y., Oct. 12, 1848.*

DADY, John, a foreigner, and Hannah Lambert, Mar. 17, 1825.

DAMON, Ruth of Scituate, and Stephen Mansfield of ——ham, —— 2, 1734. C.R.I.

* Intention recorded.

DAVISS, Benjamin of Brookfield, and Mary Lazell, Aug. 26, 1725. C.R.1.

DELANO (see Dilano), Elizebeth B. and Edward Tower, Apr. 27 (1837, C.R.2).

DESPAZE, John of Hingham, and Sarah D. Tower, Nov. 2, 1817.

DILANO (see Delano), Ruth and Alfred Whitington, Jan. 24 (1837, C.R.2).

DOANE, Anna, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Briggs, Nov. 26, 1747.
Henry and Mary Nichols, Aug. 23, 1813.
Horace W. of Scituate, and Susan Pratt, Nov. 6, 1843.
Jane and Thomas Bourn, Oct. 16, 1786.
Lydia S. of Scituate, and Elijah Marble, Dec. 8, 1841.
Maria F. and David S. Greenough (Jr., Esq., C.R.1) of Boston, June 13, 1813.
Maria Foster and Rev. Josiah Moore of Duxbury, July 10, 1839.
Mary and Dr. Sylvanus Brown, Aug. 11, 1829.
Sarah J., d. of James (James C., int.) and Susanna (Susanna W., int.), a. 26 y., and Josiah O. Lawrence, widr., s. of Thadeus and Joa, a. 40 y., May 6, 1846.*

DOROTHY, Prudence of Scituate, and David Whitcomb, in Scituate, June 7, 1795.

DOWNING, James H. of Lynn, a. 23 y., and Mary An[n] Jones of Boston, a. 20 y., Oct. 27, 1844.

DOYLE, Catherine and James Marble, Nov. 22, 1835.

DUNBAR, Abigail and Caleb Humphry, both of Hingham, Aug. 29, 1758.
Betty and Caleb Litchfield of Scituate, Apr. 8, 1789.
Obed and Nabby Humphrey, Apr. 1, 1773.
Samuel and Martha Gross of Hingham, Nov. 17, 1735. C.R.1.

DURANT, Abner W. (formerly of Palmer, C.R.1) and Laurana Rundlet (formerly of Sanbornton, N. H., C.R.1), July 17, 1833.

EGREE, Elizebeth and Amaziah Bowles of Dartmouth, Apr. 20, 1766.

* Intention recorded.

ELLMES (see Elms), Cushing O. of Scituate, and Mary Pratt, Jan. 1, 1839.
Winnifred of Scituate, and Lot Bates, Jan. 11, 1827.

ELMS (see Ellmes), Sarah B., b. in Scituate, d. of Samuel and Lois, a. 33 y., and William Mayo, widr., s. of Leonard and Thursey, a. 38 y., Apr. 3, 1849.*

EMMES, Hepsibah and John Brown, in Boston, Aug. 20, 1772.

EWELL, Gershom and Hannah Souter, Nov. 25, 1773.
John Jr. of Scituate, and Deborah Bates of Hingham, May 15, 1757.
Malachy of Scituate, and Mercy Bayley, Feb. 9, 1769.

FABENS, Sarah Ann of Salem, and William B. Johnson, s. of Daniel and Eliza, int. June 10, 1848.

FALCON, Peter (Peter E., int.), s. of Ole and Anne, a. 25 y., and Emily Root, d. of Joseph and Jemima, a. 16 y., Jan. 2, 1848.*

FARROW, Bethiah and David Spear of Braintree, Jan. 27, 1724–5. C.R.I.
Harriet, d. of Thomas dec. and Priscilla, a. 20 y., and Edwin Souther, s. of Labun and Betsey, a. 23 y., Feb. 8, 1846.*
Priscilla and Gershom Tinney of Boston, Nov. 19, 1724. C.R.I.
Priscilla N., d. of Thomas and Priscilla, a. 25 y., and Lewis W. Nute of Boylston, s. of Ezekiel of Milton, N. H., b. in Milton, N. H., a. 25 y., Aug. 3, 1845.
Thomas and Priscilla Nichols, Mar. 28, 1819.

FEARING, Shubael of Hingham, and Mercy Bates, Dec. 6, 1770.

FETTEREDGE, Mary and Jonathan Warwick, Mar. 14, 1754.

FISHER, Olive H. and George C. Lee of Scituate, Nov. 24, 1842.

FITZGERALD, Honour, wid., and Rev. John Brown, in Hingham, Sept. 15, 1788.

FLINT, Jacob, Rev., and Susannah Nickerson, Jan. 1, 1818. C.R.I.

* Intention recorded.

FORD, Lavina, b. in Marshfield, d. of Samuel of Marshfield, and Merrill, a. 20 y., and James Bullard, widr., of Boston, b. in New Hampshire, s. of Ebeneazer of Dublin, N. H., and Olive, a. 38 y., Jan. 7, 1849.*

FOSTER, Fordyce, Dr., b. in Hartford, Vt., s. of Fordyce of Hartford, Vt., and Elizabeth B., a. 31 y., and Adeline J. Tower, d. of Nichols and Anna, a. 19 y., Mar. 24, 1847.*
Hannah and Adam Stowel, Aug. 19, 1790.

FOX, Phillip and Anna Willcutt, Apr. 9, 1815.
Philip of Boston, s. of Philip dec. and Anna, a. 26 y., and Mary Stoddard, d. of Elliot and Sarah, a. 17 y., Feb. 7, 1847.*

FRANCIS, Daniel of Boston, and Harriet G. Pratt, Nov. 29, 1827.
Levi of Hingham, and Phebe Bates, May 1, 1825.

FREEMAN, Daniel of Hingham, and Hannah Stoddard, June 16, 1803.
Daniel and Harriet James, June —, 1835.

FRENCH, Edwin W. of Weymouth, b. in Weymouth, s. of George of Weymouth, and Chloe, a. 21 y., and Emily Hollis of Weymouth, b. in Weymouth, d. of John B. of Weymouth, and Emily, a. 19 y., June 22, 1848.*
Robert of Hingham, and Mary Whitcom, Dec. 21, 1827.

FULLER, Charles of Hingham, and Ann Jane Oakes, Oct. 11, 1827.
Issachar and Matilda Nichols, Jan. 28, 1822.

GAINES, Sarah and Ebenezer Bates Jr. of Abington, July 13, 1738. C.R.I.

GANNET (see Gannett, Garnet, Garnett), Isabella of Scituate, and Elijah Marble, Oct. 27, 1817.
(Matthew, of Scituate, C.R.I) and Sibyl Battles, Aug. 13, 1808.
Mercy and Southward Pratt, Oct 9, 1808.

GANNETT (see Gannet, Garnet, Garnett), Prince of Scituate, and Molly Joy, in Scituate, Apr. 2, 1782.

GARDNER, David H. of Hingham, and Myra Vinal, Aug. 8, 1821.
Deborah of Hingham, and Benjamin Barnes, Dec. 13, 1835.

* Intention recorded.

GARDNER, Eliza A. of Scituate, d. of Reuben and Polly, a. 24 y., and Enoch C. Gardner of Scituate, s. of Alexander and Sally, a. 27 y., Nov. 28, 1848.*

Enoch C. of Scituate, s. of Alexander and Sally, a. 27 y., and Eliza A. Gardner of Scituate, d. of Reuben and Polly, a. 24 y., Nov. 28, 1848.*

GARNET (see Gannet, Gannett, Garnett), Matthew of Scituate, and Submit Joy, Apr. 25, 1745. C.R.I.

GARNETT (see Gannet, Gannett, Garnet), David and Patience H. ———, Dec. 9, 1731. C.R.I.

GAYLORD, Henry of Boston, and Abigail Bates, May 13, 1827.

GEORGE, Amy and Hamor Ward of Newton, in Newton, Oct. 19, 1782.

GILKEY, Lenity of Islesborough, and Elijah Stodder, Apr. 1, 1791.

GILL, Mary of Hingham, and Joseph Neal, in Hingham, Apr. 18, 1775.

Nathaniel of the first parish, and Sarah Beal, Nov. 26, 1767.

Perez of Boston, and Sally Cushing, Nov. 27, 1800.

Samuel and Han[na]h Beal, Apr. 18, 1745. C.R.I.

GODDARD, Jno., Capt., of Roxbury, and Susanna Lincoln, Nov. 16, 1738. C.R.I.

GOLD, Ellen and Dr. Stephen Middlebrook of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1793. C.R.I.

Hez[ekia]h and Ellen Hobart, Feb. 4, 1786. C.R.I.

GOODWIN, Phinehas of Dorchester, and Hannah L. Marble, May 20, 1827.

GOULD, Olive of Hull, and Samuel Lovell of Weymouth, in Hull, Feb. 20, 1777.

GOVE, Squire S. and Priscilla Bates, Jan. 12, 1842.

GRANT, Priscilla E. of E. Thomaston, Me., b. in E. Thomaston, Me., d. of David and Priscilla, a. 18 y., and John F. Cables, b. in Belfast, Me., s. of Henry and Martha, a. 23 y., int. Dec. 4, 1849.

Sarah M., b. in Boston, d. of Charles and Sarah, a. 27 y., and Richard W. Weston of New York city, b. in Weymouth, s. of Warren of Weymouth, and Nancy, a. 27 y., Jan. 13, 1847.*

* Intention recorded.

GREENOUGH, David S. (Jr., Esq., C.R.1) of Boston, and Maria F. Doane, June 13, 1813.

GROCE (see Gross), Melzar G. and Sarah S. Lincoln, Oct. 17, 1833.

GROSS (see Groce), Dorothy and Tho[ma]s Tower of Hingham, July 11, 1745. C.R.1.
Isaac and Dorithy Cobb, Sept. 9, 1725. C.R.1.
Margaret and Jethro Tower, Sept. 16, 1765.
Martha of Hingham, and Samuel Dunbar, Nov. 17, 1735. C.R.1.

GUSTIN, Joel of Saybrook, and Lois Willcutt, Feb. 4, 1776.

HALL, Cynthia, d. of George and Cynthia, a. 25½ y., and Benjamin R. (B., int.) Leach of Boston, s. of Benj[ami]n and Susan, June 25, 1848.*
Elizabeth C., d. of Benj[ami]n and Mary, a. 21 y., and Lemuel P. (Lemuel C., int.) Morriss, b. in Scituate, d. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, a. 24 y., Nov. 14, 1847.*
James, Capt., and wid. Persis Lincoln, May 21, 1786.
James, s. of George and Cynthia, a. 28 y., and Mary Turner, d. of Henry J. and Mary, a. 26 y., May 7, 1846.*
Mary and Levi Nichols, June 11, 1821.
Samuel and Harriet E. Wilde, Aug. 10, 1833.
Samuel (Capt., C.R.1), widr., s. of James dec., a. 46 y., and Joanna Barnes, d. of Peter, a. 44 y., Apr. 10, 1845.
William of Boston, and Elizabeth L. Lothrop, May 26, 1833.

HAMILTON, Barnabas M. of Scituate, and Sarah C. Pratt, Feb. 28, 1832.

HAMLEN, Mary and Nathaniel Bates, both of Hingham, Dec. 18, 1760.

HAMMOND, Thomas, widr., of Fitchburg, b. in Scituate, a. 59 y., and Mary Bates, wid., d. of John Beal dec., a. 58 y., May 20, 1846.*

HANCOCK, Hubbard of Stowe, Vt., and Mrs. Maria L. (Sarah L., C.R.2) Rice, Oct. 8, 1843.
Lucy Ann, d. of Horrace and Susan, a. 17 y., and David P. Richards of Weymouth, b. in Weymouth, s. of David of Weymouth, and Sarah, a. 26 y., Aug. 31, 1846.*
Orace (Horace, C.R.2) and Susan Stoddard, Nov. 30, 1826.

* Intention recorded.

HARDING, John of Eastham, and Anna Tower, Nov. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Samuel of Eastham, and Content James, Oct. 3, 1739. C.R.I.

HARDWICK, Adam and Nancy Joy, May 16, 1830.
Franklin of Quincy, b. in Quincy, s. of Charles and Mary, a. 22 y., and Theodosia O. Stoddard, d. of William H. and Theodosia, a. 20 y., int. Dec. 15, 1849.
Israel T. of Quincy, b. in Quincy, s. of Thomas of Quincy, and Hannah W., a. 21 y., and Susannah O. Bailey, d. of Caleb and Ruth, a. 21 y., Feb. 21, 1849.*
John (Capt., C.R.2) of Quincy, and Hannah (Hannah L., C.R.2) Kent, Sept. 13, 1832.

HARRIS, Olive Caroline, b. in Montville, Me., d. of Benjamin of Montville, Me., and Emily, a. 19 y., and Charles H. Litchfield, s. of Charles and Deborah, a. 25 y., Nov. 22, 1849.*
William and wid. Susanna Lane, July 19, 1818.

HASKELL, Mary, d. of John and Tamson, a. 27 y., and Benjamin Robertson (Benjamin W. Robinson, C.R.1) of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of George and Annis, a. 29 y., May 22, 1845.

HATCH, Jeremiah and Mary Bates, Nov. 16, 1749.

HAYDEN, Ann and David Willson, Dec. 19, 1837.
Benja[min] of Scituate, and Ruth Lincoln, in Scituate, June 12, 1789.
Lincoln and Mary Ann Powell of Charlestown, July 2, 1843.

HAYS, William, b. in Vermont, and Elvira Bates of Scituate, b. in Scituate, d. of Jaazaniah, Feb. 8, 1846.

HAYWARD, Gideon and Lydia Cushing, both of Hingham, Jan. 31, 1759.

HEARSEY (see Hersey), Caleb of Milton, and Han[nah] Stodder, Mar. 12, 1727–8. C.R.I.

HERSEY (see Hearsey), Jonathan of Hingham, and Ruth Nichols, Feb. 10, 1788.

HIGGINS, Catherine and George Briggs, Mar. 10, 1823.
Eliza and Samuel Belcher of Boston, Feb. 13, 1842.
Rachel G. and Martin S. Hudson of Hingham, Dec. 3, 1826.

* Intention recorded.

HOBART, David H. of Pembroke, and Sarah N. Pratt, Sept. 31, (sic) 1816.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Merritt of Scituate, Apr. 6, 1742. C.R.I.
Ellen and Hez[ekia]h Gold, Feb. 4, 1786. C.R.I.
James P. of Charlestown (b. in Charlestown, int.), s. of David and Sarah, a. 29 y., and Louisa Pratt, d. of Henry and Clara, a. 27 y., Oct. 25, 1848.*
Joseph of the old parish, and Sarah Warwick, Nov. 15, 1750.
Justin, s. of Nehemiah, and Hannah Penfield of Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 18, 1762. C.R.I.
Justin, s. of Justin and Hannah, and Desire Burr of Huntington, July 1, 1804. C.R.I.
Lydia and Stephen Beers, Dec. 21, 1796. C.R.I.
Nehem[iah] and Lydia Jacob, Jan. 14, 1724–5. C.R.I.
Nehem[iah] and Elizabeth Pratt, Apr. 5, 1739. C.R.I.
Sarah and Francis Lincoln, Jan. 9, 1752.

HOBBS, Prentice of Boston, and Harriet Lincoln, Dec. 25, 1825.
Prentiss of Boston, and Elizabeth Lewis, Oct. 30, 1815.

HOLBROOK, Desire of Scituate, and Israel Nichols, Feb. 17, 1744–5. C.R.I.

HOLLIS (see Holliss), Emily of Weymouth, b. in Weymouth, d. of John B. of Weymouth, and Emily, a. 19 y., and Edwin W. French of Weymouth, b. in Weymouth, s. of George of Weymouth, and Chloe, a. 21 y., June 22, 1848.*
Mary, b. in Weymouth, a. 17 y., and Thomas M. Smith, s. of Thomas and Maria, a. 21 y., Oct. 23, 1844.

HOLLISS (see Hollis), David, s. of John B. of Maine, a. 21 y., and Rebecca M. Lawrence, d. of George A., a. 17 y., Aug. 10, 1845.
Lydia and Joseph Smith, Oct. 8, 1843.

HOOPER, William and Eliza[beth] Thorn, Apr. 30, 1722. C.R.I.

HOWARD, Betsey and Thomas Beal, Jan. 30, 1831.
Gideon and Mary Brown of Truro, in Truro, Nov. 7, 1785.

HUDSON, Abigail, wid., and Capt. Obadiah Beal, Apr. 30, 1782.
Daniel and Eliza Joy, Apr. 7, 1823.

* Intention recorded.

HUDSON, Henry and Polly Whittier of New Hampshire, Dec. 26, 1830.
Hesekiah and Abigail Marbel, Sept. 22, 1776.
Martin S. of Hingham, and Rachel G. Higgins, Dec. 3, 1826.
Nancy S., d. of Frost and Sally, a. 34 y., and Gardner M. Jones of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of Gardner and Mary, a. 24 y., May 1, 1849.*
Thomas, s. of Frost and Sarah, a. 34 y., and Harriet Morse, d. of John and Harriot, a. 29 y., July 25, 1844.
William and Seabury Stodder of Hingham, in Hingham, May 4, 1790.

HUMPHRESS (see Humphrey, Humphry), Thomas and Anna Lambert, Oct. 26, 1725. C.R.I.

HUMPHREY (see Humphress, Humphry), Abigail, wid., and Hosea Orcutt, Aug. 16, 1762.
Anna and Ephraim Sprague of the old parish, June 4, 1751.
Jonathan and Rebecca Vinal of Hingham, in Hingham, Dec. 20, 1787.
Mary and Ephraim Sprague of Hingham, in Hingham, Apr. 21, 1774.
Nabby and Obed Dunbar, Apr. 1, 1773.
Peter and Mary Orcutt, July 15, 1750.
Peter and wid. Sally Humphrey, Sept. 13, 1789.
Sally, wid., and Peter Humphrey, Sept. 13, 1789.
Susanna Davis and Aaron Nichols, Dec. 21, 1788.
Susannah, wid., and Abel Beal, in Hingham, Feb. 6, 1789.

HUMPHRY (see Humphress, Humphrey), Abner of Hingham, and Rebecca Humphry, Jan. 7, 1827.
Ann and Robert Beal of Hingham, Aug. 19, 1813.
Caleb and Abigail Dunbar, both of Hingham, Aug. 29, 1758.
Kesiah and Obadiah Beal, both of Hingham, Dec. 15, 1763.
Peter and Polly Bates, Apr. 3, 1787.
Rebecca and Abner Humphry of Hingham, Jan. 7, 1827.

HUNT, John, b. in Weymouth, s. of John dec. and Susan, a. 31 y., and Emeline Morse, b. in Boston, d. of John and Harriet, a. 30 y., Dec. 3, 1849.*

HYDE, James and Adeline Vinal, both of Scituate, in Scituate, Dec. 10, 1838. C.R.2.

JACOB, John and Lydia Beal, Dec. 10, 1761.
Lydia and Nehem[iah] Hobart, Jan. 14, 1724–5. C.R.I.

* Intention recorded.

JAMES, Abigail and Jacob Orcutt, May 29, 1763.
Betsy and Christopher Lincoln, Nov. 25, 1798.
Christopher and Rachel Litchfield, Mar. 3, 1785.
Content and Samuel Harding of Eastham, Oct. 3, 1739. C.R.I.
Deborah, wid., and John Turner of Pembroke, Dec. 15, 1768.
Ebenezer and Priscilla Lincoln, Feb. 29, 1828.
Elizabeth and Abisha Stetson of Kingston, Aug. 21, 1730. C.R.I.
Galen and Betty Beal of Hingham, in Hingham, Feb. 29, 1776.
Hannah and Joseph Willcutt, Nov. 27, 1765.
Harriet and Daniel Freeman, June —, 1835.
Jane and Jeremiah Lane, June 27, 1734. C.R.I.
John and Lois Beal, Apr. 4, 1765.
Josiah and Ruth Nichols, Mar. 13, 1825.
Mary E., d. of Josiah and Ruth, a. 21 y., and Levi L. Worrick Jr. (b. in Boston, int.), s. of Levi L. and Elizebeth, a. 23 y., May 10, 1848.*
Philip and Mary Nichols, May 25, 1738. C.R.I.
Ruth and Joseph Loring of Hingham, Apr. 3, 1770.
Ruth and Joshua Oakes of Salem, Apr. 6, 1807.
Susannah B., d. of Ebeneazer and Priscilla, a. 19 y., and John Q. Peakes, b. in Scituate, s. of William and Lydia, a. 21 y., Sept. 10, 1848.*

JENKINS, Edward Jr. of Scituate, and Jerusha Beal of Hingham, June 4, 1764.
Gideon of Scituate, and Mercy Lincoln, Dec. 9, 1776.
James Jr. of Scituate, and Ruth Lincoln, Dec. 15, 1774.
Lincoln L., Capt., and Adeline Bates, Oct. 14, 1840.
Luther Jr. and Martha N. Bates, Nov. 24, 1831.
Nancy and Capt. Martin Lincoln, Dec. 3, 1835.

JEPHSON (see Jepson), Micah and Elizab[eth] Souther, Sept. 25, 1744. C.R.I.

JEPSON (see Jephson), Micah and wid. Mary Joy, Feb. 18, 1752.

JOHNSON, Andrew of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of Daniel, a. 30 y., and Rhoda M. Alley, b. in Maine, d. of ——— of Maine, a. 20 y., May 25, 1845.
Jacob of Freeport and Isabella Nichols, Sept. 29, 1805.
William B., s. of Daniel and Eliza, and Sarah Ann Fabens of Salem, int. June 10, 1848.

* Intention recorded.

JONES, Gardner M. of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of Gardner and Mary, a. 24 y., and Nancy S. Hudson, d. of Frost and Sally, a. 34 y., May 1, 1849.*
Gustavus of Scituate, and Louisa Studley, Nov. 30, 1843.
Joseph D. of Hingham, and Hannah Bates, Oct. 20, 1821.
Lydia and John Newman, Sept. 14, 1789.
Mary An[n] of Boston, a. 20 y., and James H. Downing of Lynn, a. 23 y., Oct. 27, 1844.

JOY, Abig[ail] and Daniel Marvel, Dec. 27, 1732. C.R.I.
Abigail and Newcome Bourne, Nov. 4, 1766.
Abigail and Daniel T. Lothrop, Jan. 18, 1825.
Abner and Chloe Nichols, Aug. 20, 1786.
Amos and Patience Bates, Jan. 13, 1742–3. C.R.I.
Asa and wid. Hannah Powers of Scituate, June 26, 1817.
Bela and Paulina Snow, Aug. 19, 1832.
Caleb and Sarah Stephenson, Nov. 8, 1756.
Caleb and Susa Nichols, Dec. 15, 1776.
Eliza and Daniel Hudson, Apr. 7, 1823.
Emily and Lewis Willcutt, May 11, 1828.
Hannah, wid., and Samuel Lane, Nov. 16, 1819.
Harriet and Paul Bates Jr., June 17, 1832.
Jared and wid. Olive Lincoln, Mar. 22, 1778.
Joseph and Mary Bates, Nov. 23, 1748.
Joseph and Ellener Nichols, June 3, 1808.
Lillie and Gideon Smith of the old parish, Nov. 23, 1756.
Lucy and Thomas Wilson, May 13, 1778.
Maria and Seth Beal Jr., Nov. 14, 1824.
Mary, wid., and Micah Jepson, Feb. 18, 1752.
Mary and Warren Willcutt, Dec. 2, 1827.
Melzar and Olive Lincoln, Jan. 4, 1786.
Mercy and William Bates, Mar. 29, 1748.
Molly and Prince Gannett of Scituate, in Scituate, Apr. 2, 1782.
Nancy and Adam Hardwick, May 16, 1830.
Olive and John Creed, Aug. 12, 1789.
Olive and Jacob Pratt, Nov. 21, 1811.
Prince and Hannah Orcutt, Jan. 2, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Sally and Elliot Stoddard, Dec. 8, 1822.
Sarah and John Pritchard, May 18, 1777.
Submit and Matthew Garnet of Scituate, Apr. 25, 1745. C.R.I.
Susanna and Paul Packard of Bridgewater, Oct. 23, 1744. C.R.I.
Susanna and Jonathan B. Bates, Apr. 12, 1817.
Thankful and Edward Vinton, Jan. 20, 1802. (Jan. 27, 1802. C.R.I.)

* Intention recorded.

KENT, Abigail and Joseph Souther, Oct. 22, 1744. C.R.I.
Elizabeth and Eliakim Mayo, May 7, 1735. C.R.I.
Elizebeth and Abraham Tower, Aug. 30, 1789.
Hannah and Israel Whitcomb of Scituate, Jan. 16, 1727–8. C.R.I.
Hannah and Abraham Tower, Oct. 18, 1800.
Hannah (Hannah L., C.R.2) and (Capt., C.R.2) John Hardwick of Quincy, Sept. 13, 1832.
Isaac and Rachel Beal, Oct. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
Isaac and Sarah Worrick, Oct. 27, 1822.
Lydia and Noah Ripley of Hingham, Dec. 22, 1743. C.R.I.
Lydia and Caleb Nichols, Feb. 14, 1782.
Mary and Joseph Blake, Aug. 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Mercy and Stephen Stodder Jr., Nov. 29, 1727. C.R.I.
Sally and Amasa Bailey of Scituate, Dec. 29, 1811 [1810 prob.].
Sarah Jane, d. of Isaac and Sarah, a. 19 y., and William V. Creed, s. of John and Priscilla, a. 27 y., Jan. 14, 1846.

KILBEY (see Kilby), Hebzibah and John Willson, June 24, 1810.

KILBORN (see Kilburn), William Jr., Capt., and Sally B. Bailey of Scituate, Apr. 25, 1843.

KILBURN (see Kilborn), William of Hull, and Elice Pratt, Mar. 25, 1824.
William Jr. and Pamela Snow, Jan. 3, 1830.

KILBY (see Kilbey), Abigail and William Stetson, May 10, 1739. C.R.I.
Catherine and Dan[ie]l Lincoln, Mar. 26, 1745. C.R.I.
Cushing and Huldah Orcutt, Jan. 19, 1755.
Elizebeth and Melzar Byram of North Yarmouth, Dec. 24, 1782.
Fanny and Lazarus Lincoln, Sept. 17, 1781.
Huldah and Amos Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1785.
John and Elizebeth Bates, Feb. 9, 1748.
Rebecca, wid., and Thomas Lincoln, June 9, 1754.
Samuel and Alice Beal, Apr. 27, 1777.
Sarah and Obadiah Stowel of Hingham, Apr. 23, 1789.
Thomas and Winifred Lincoln, Apr. 12, 1781.

KILLGOVE, Harriet, b. in Boston, d. of Anclorus (Andrew, int.), a. 19 y., and Edward Cobb of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of Allen H., a. 27 y., Oct. 19, 1847.*

* Intention recorded.

KINGMAN, Abner of Hingham, and Zebiah Nichols, Nov. 16, 1817.
Abner of Hingham, and Eliza C. Nichols, Jan. 1, 1822.
Zebiah N. and Thomas Tileston 2d, both of Dorchester, Jan. 1, 1838. C.R.1.

KOOP, John C. of Boston, a foreigner, a. 40 y., and Sarah Ann Childs, wid., a. 42 y., May 21, 1848 (May 31 dup. and C.R.1).*

LAMBERT, Anna and Thomas Humphress, Oct. 26, 1725. C.R.1.
Anna and Elkanah Biney of Weymouth, Sept. 30, 1804.
Deborah and Abel Beal, Mar. 11, 1755.
Hannah and John Dady, a foreigner, Mar. 17, 1825.
Isaac H. and Mrs. Caroline J. Beal, both of Hull, Apr. 27, 1837. C.R.2.
John Jr. of Boston, s. of Isaac and Polly, a. 20 y., and Hannah J. Thurston of Boston, a. 21 y., Nov. 28, 1844.
Martha and John Powers, Apr. 19, 1834.
Polly B. and Joseph Nichols, Mar. 18, 1830.
Rebecca and Thomas Tower, Apr. 27, 1831.
Sally of Scituate, and Caleb Beal, May 16, 1805.
Sarah and Jeremiah Stodder Jr. of Hingham, in Hingham, Nov. 14, 1786.
Sarah and Cushing Tower, Apr. 16, 1837.

LANE, Hannah and Hesekiah Warwick, both of Hingham, Nov. 18, 1764.
Hannah and Phineas Bates Jr., May 12, 1841. C.R.2.
Jeremiah and Jane James, June 27, 1734. C.R.1.
Maria, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, a. 17 y., and Joseph W. Richardson, s. of Alvah dec., a. 21 y., Oct. 12, 1845.
Rosilla, d. of Samuel and Hannah, a. 19 y., and Elijah N. Barker, s. of John and Hannah, a. 25 y., Oct. 26, 1845.
Samuel and wid. Hannah Joy, Nov. 16, 1819.
Susan and Henry Lincoln of Weymouth, Apr. 4, 1842.
Susanna, wid., and William Harris, July 19, 1818.

LATHROP (see Lothrop), Debor[ah] and Rev. Elisha Marsh of Narragansett Township No. 2, Mar. 31, 1745. C.R.1.
Thomas of Boston, and Deborah Loring, June 3, 1736. C.R.1.

LAWLY, Susan, a. 27 y., and Enoch Litchfield, widr., b. in Scituate, s. of Joab, a. 60 y., June 10, 1844.

* Intention recorded.

LAWRENCE, Hannah and Hiram Bruce of Waltham, Nov. 21, 1831.
Josiah O. and Hannah Tower, Nov. 12, 1826.
Josiah O., widr., s. of Thadeus and Joa, a. 40 y., and Sarah J. Doane, d. of James (James C., int.) and Susanna (Susanna W., int.), a. 26 y., May 6, 1846.*
Maria and Thomas Smith of Boston, Nov. 29, 1818.
Mary O. and John Parker, Nov. 17, 1822.
Rebecca M., d. of George A., a. 17 y., and David Holliss, s. of John B. of Maine, a. 21 y., Aug. 10, 1845.
Sarah C. (Sarah Caroline, C.R.I) and William Livermore Jr. of Boston, Nov. 7, 1830.

LAWSON, James and Lydia Chamberlin, Sept. 24, 1739. C.R.I.

LAZELL, Mary and Benjamin Daviss of Brookfield, Aug. 26, 1725. C.R.I.

LEACH, Benjamin R. (B., int.) of Boston, s. of Benj[ami]n and Susan, and Cynthia Hall, d. of George and Cynthia, a. 25½ y., June 25, 1848.*

LEAVITT, Betty and Daniel Burrell Jr., May 14, 1769.
Joanna, wid., and David Tower, Aug. 30, 1763.
Mary of Hingham, and Stowers Beal, in Hingham, May 9, 1792.
Sarah and Timothy Burr, Sept. 11, 1765.
Sibyl and David Stodder, both of Hingham, Dec. 10, 1764.

LEE, George C. of Scituate, and Olive H. Fisher, Nov. 24, 1842.

LEWIS, Bethiah of Weymouth, and Lazarus A. Beal, in Weymouth, Oct. 29, 1776.
Elizabeth and Prentiss Hobbs of Boston, Oct. 30, 1815.
Mary and Sam[ue]l Brown, Nov. 29, 1798.
Susanna and Elijah Nickerson of Boston, June 16, 1805.

LINCOLN, Abigail and Noah Nichols, Feb. 28, 1776.
Abigail and Phineas Bates, May 31, 1789.
Abigail of Boston, and John M. Lincoln Jr., Nov. 10, 1833.
Abraham of Scituate, and Sarah Lincoln, Aug. 19, 1770.
Achsah and Israel Whitcomb Jr., Feb. 19, 1761.
Allen and Persis Tower, Nov. 23, 1775.
Almira M. and Thomas Williams, Feb. 18, 1844.
Amos and Huldah Kilby, Aug. 4, 1785.
Betsy, wid., and Elisha Lincoln, Dec. 22, 1812.

* Intention recorded.

LINCOLN, Betty and Samuel Pratt, June 17, 1787.
Chloe and Francis Stephenson, Oct. 21, 1790.
Christopher and Betsy James, Nov. 25, 1798.
Cornelius and Hannah Beal, Dec. 2, 1830.
Dan[ie]l and Catherine Kilby, Mar. 26, 1745. C.R.I.
Daniel and Hannah Burr of Hingham, in Hingham, Jan. 1, 1787.
Deborah of Hingham, old parish, and John Sylvester Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 23, 1757.
Deborah and John Pratt 2nd, Dec. 2, 1829.
Elisha and Susanna Beal, ——, 1786.
Elisha and wid. Betsey Lincoln, Dec. 22, 1812.
Elisha Jr. and Sarah Nichols, Nov. 5, 1820.
Eliza of Hingham, and David Beal 2nd, Dec. 20, 1840.
Elizabeth and Job Cushing, Nov. 26, 1819.
Elizabeth and Henry Bates, Nov. 27, 1828.
Elizebeth and Jerom Lincoln, Apr. 13, 1778.
Ephraim Jr. and Anna Stodder, June 27, 1784.
Ephraim and Lucy Lincoln of Hingham, in Hingham, Nov. 2, 1794.
Eunice and Hesekiah Lincoln, Aug. 1, 1778.
Ezekiel and Elizebeth Whitcomb of Scituate, Apr. 25, 1754.
Francis and Sarah Hobart, Jan. 9, 1752.
Francis and Peggy Nichols, Nov. 29, 1804.
Francis M. 3rd, s. of Francis M. 2nd (and Sarah, int.), a. 20 y., and Caroline F. Bates, d. of Lewis and Deborah, a. 15 y., Jan. 14, 1847.*
Hannah and Theodore Pritchard, Aug. 29, 1782.
Harriet and Prentice Hobbs of Boston, Dec. 25, 1825.
Henrietta and Ezekiel Wallis, Nov. 16, 1830.
Henry of Boston, and Anna T. Bates, Jan. 12, 1841.
Henry of Weymouth, and Susan Lane, Apr. 4, 1842.
Hesekiah and Eunice Lincoln, Aug. 1, 1778.
Isaac, Dea., and wid. Sarah Lincoln, both of Hingham, Oct. 7, 1764.
Isaac and Sarah Bates, Nov. 27, 1827.
Isaiah, s. of F. Mayhew and Sarah, a. 23 y., and Martha S. Litchfield of Scituate, b. in Scituate, int. Oct. 21, 1849.
Jared of Boston, and Silence Bates, May 4, 1806.
Jerom and Elizebeth Lincoln, Apr. 13, 1778.
Jerome Jr. and Nancy Pratt, Aug. 27, 1804.
John and Elizabeth Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1819.
John M., Jr. and Abigail Lincoln of Boston, Nov. 10, 1833.
Jonathan Jr. of Hingham, and Lydia Nichols, Oct. 31, 1776.

* Intention recorded.

LINCOLN, Joseph and Mary H. Nichols, Sept. 30, 1810.
Joshua and Mary Bate, May 18, 1732. C.R.I.
Lazarus and Fanny Kilby, Sept. 17, 1781.
Lewis and Mary A. Souther, Dec. 13, 1831.
Lucy and Francis Litchfield of Scituate, in Scituate, Feb. 1, 1781.
Lucy of Hingham, and Ephraim Lincoln, in Hingham, Nov. 2, 1794.
Lydia of Scituate, and Simeon Stodder, June 21, 1767.
Lydia and Andrew Morse, July 1, 1832.
Martin, Capt., and Nancy Jenkins, Dec. 3, 1835.
Mary and Solomon Briggs of Norton, Feb. 7, 1763.
Mary and Uriah Lincoln, Jan. 7, 1773.
Mary and Zenas Lincoln, June 10, 1781.
Mary and Moses Sprague of Hingham, Dec. 20, 1800.
Mercy and Gideon Jenkins of Scituate, Dec. 9, 1776.
Merrial and Dr. Ezekiel Pratt, Oct. 8, 1809.
Moses and Sarah L. Lincoln, Feb. 25, 1828.
Myra and Caleb Souther, June 21, 1832.
Nancy and Warren Nichols, Dec. 2, 1819.
Nancy, wid., and Ziba Wood, Mar. 30, 1831.
Obadiah Jr. and Mercy Vinal of Scituate, in Scituate, Nov. 7, 1793.
Olive and Ephraim Orcutt, June 11, 1777.
Olive, wid., and Jared Joy, Mar. 22, 1778.
Olive and Melzar Joy, Jan. 4, 1786.
Patty and John Bates Jr., Dec. 3, 1814.
Peggy and John Sutton Jr. of Scituate, Nov. 13, 1774.
Persis, wid., and Capt. James Hall, May 21, 1786.
Priscilla and Ambrose Bates, May 26, 1782.
Priscilla and Anselm Lothrop, Jan. 7, 1810.
Priscilla and Ebenezer James, Feb. 29, 1828.
Priscilla J., d. of Thomas and Almira, a. 23 y., and Washington Lincoln of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of George of Scituate, and Anna, a. 24 y., Nov. 23, 1848.*
Ruth and James Jenkins Jr. of Scituate, Dec. 15, 1774.
Ruth and Benja[min] Hayden of Scituate, in Scituate, June 12, 1789.
Sally and James Collier of Scituate, Apr. 25, 1802.
Sally and John Bates, Jan. 30, 1814.
Sarah and Phineas Pratt, July 28, 1731. C.R.I.
Sarah, wid., and Dea. Isaac Lincoln, both of Hingham, Oct. 7, 1764.
Sarah and Lot Whitcomb, Nov. 30, 1769.

* Intention recorded.

LINCOLN, Sarah and Abraham Lincoln of Scituate, Aug. 19, 1770.
Sarah and Mighill Smith of Boston, Dec. 1, 1831.
Sarah L. and Moses Lincoln, Feb. 25, 1828.
Sarah S. and Melzar G. Groce, Oct. 17, 1833.
Silence and Osborn Wood, Dec. 8, 1819.
Stillman of Boston and Merriel Pratt, Oct. 28, 1810.
Susan H., d. of Ephraim and Betsey, a. 24 y., and Eben B. Nichols of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of John of Hingham, and Priscilla, a. 24 y., Dec. 9, 1849.*
Susanna and Capt. Jno. Goddard of Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1738. C.R.I.
Susanna and James Stodder Jr., Jan. 11, 1781.
Susanna N. and Samuel A. Nichols, Feb. 8, 1844.
Susanna S. and Capt. Henry Snow, Jr., Dec. 13, 1840.
Susannah and Thomas Beal, Mar. 24, 1757.
Thomas and wid. Rebecca Kilby, June 9, 1754.
Tho[ma]s and Nancy Simons, Nov. 2, 1811.
Thomas 2nd and Almira Marble, Sept. 27, 1825.
Urbane and Lydia Barnes of Hingham, in Hingham, May 24, 1781.
Uriah and Mary Lincoln, Jan. 7, 1773.
Washington of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of George of Scituate, and Anna, a. 24 y., and Priscilla J. Lincoln, d. of Thomas and Almira, a. 23 y., Nov. 23, 1848.*
Winifred and Thomas Kilby, Apr. 12, 1781.
Zenas and Mary Lincoln, June 10, 1781.

LITCHFIELD, Abraham, widr., of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of Joab dec., a. 41 y., and Jane Tyra, wid., d. of Nathan and Jane Souther, a. 45 y., Sept. 14, 1845.
Caleb of Scituate, and Betty Dunbar, Apr. 8, 1789.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Deborah, a. 25 y., and Olive Caroline Harris, b. in Montville, Me., d. of Benjamin of Montville, Me., and Emily, a. 19 y., Nov. 22, 1849.*
Elizebeth Jr. of Scituate, and Jarrad Battles, in Scituate, Mar. 30, 1780.
Enoch, widr., b. in Scituate, s. of Joab, a. 60 y., and Susan Lawly, a. 27 y., June 10, 1844.
Festus and Penelope Stockbridge, Oct. 13, 1806.
Francis of Scituate, and Lucy Lincoln, in Scituate, Feb. 1, 1781.
Hannah of Scituate, and Levi Bates, in Scituate, Jan. 2, 1773.
Isaac and Sarah Litchfield, Oct. 8, 1801.

* Intention recorded.

LITCHFIELD, Isaiah and Silence Wheelwright, Jan. 16, 1812.
Joab and Hannah Willcutt, Jan. 16, 1781.
Joab B. and Abagail Phinney of Hingham, Oct. 4, 1842.
Lothrop Jr. of Scituate, and wid. Abigail Brown, Feb. 20, 1798.
Maria and Silas Bates, June 22, 1845. C.R.I.
Martha S. of Scituate, b. in Scituate, and Isaiah Lincoln, s. of F. Mayhew and Sarah, a. 23 y., int. Oct. 21, 1849.
Mary of Scituate, and Zebulon Willcut, in Scituate, Mar. 21, 1780.
Mary C., wid., b. in Scituate, d. of Sam[ue]l Elms of Scituate dec. and Louis, a. 32 y., and Osburn Wood, widr., s. of Ziba and Abigail, a. 48 y., Oct. 17, 1847.*
Noah and Sarah Willcutt, Oct. 17, 1787.
Phebe of Scituate, and Jaazaniah Bates, in Scituate, July 30, 1797.
Polly and Seth Phinny of Hingham, Oct. 16, 1804.
Rachel and Christopher James, Mar. 3, 1785.
Sarah and Isaac Litchfield, Oct. 8, 1801.
Thaddeus L. of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of Leonard and Sarah (Sarah C. dup.), a. 22 y., and Mary A. Brown, d. of Timothy W. and Mary, a. 17 y., int. Dec. 5, 1849.

LITTLEFIELD, Sarah and Price Pritchard, Dec. 2, 1762.

LIVERMORE, William Jr. of Boston, and Sarah C. (Sarah Caroline, C.R.I), Lawrence, Nov. 7, 1830.

LOCK, Charles of Lexington, and Abigail Nichols, Dec. —, 1812.

LORING, Deborah and Thomas Lathrop of Boston, June 3, 1736. C.R.I.
Elizebeth of Hull, and Oliver Newcomb of Braintree, in Hull, Oct. 19, 1780.
Joseph of Hingham, and Ruth James, Apr. 3, 1770.
Mary of Hull, and Gideon Turril of Weymouth, Nov. 29, 1781.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), Anselm and Priscilla Lincoln, Jan. 7, 1810.
Caleb and Mary Snow, Nov. 28, 1819.
Caleb and Jane Snow, Nov. 28, 1833.
Caroline and Nichols Tower Jr., Mar. 29, 1831.
Clara and Caleb Nichols Jr., Oct. 18, 1818.
Daniel T. and Abigail Joy, Jan. 18, 1825.
Deborah and Seth Briggs, Jan. 31, 1779.
Elizabeth and Clark Cutting of Boston, Nov. 26, 1840.

* Intention recorded.

LOTHROP, Elizabeth L. and William Hall of Boston, May 26, 1833.
Eunice B. and Capt. Henry Pratt, May 3, 1840.
John and Bethia Tower, Aug. 10, 1788.
John J. Jr. and Elizabeth Whittington, Dec. 4, 1817.
John Quincy, s. of Caleb and Mary, a. 24 y., and Eunice B. Bates, d. of Samuel dec. and Joanna, a. 24 y., Nov. 30, 1848.*
Lousia and Job Tower, May 15, 1825.
Lydia C. and Christopher Beal Jr., Jan. 22, 1834.
Marcia D. and Abraham Tower, Jan. 2, 1842.
Mary and Dr. Ezra Stephenson of Barnstable, Oct. 17, 1833.
Mary, d. of Caleb and Mary, a. 22 y., and Joseph B. Thaxter of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of Joseph B. of Hingham, and Sally, a. 30 y., Oct. 11, 1848.*
Patty T. and James Pratt, June 2, 1822.
Priscilla N. and James Willcutt, Nov. 2, 1823.
Rebecca A. and Royal Whiton Jr. of Hingham (Boston, C.R.I), Nov. 1, 1843.
Ruth and Gershom Pratt, May 31, 1789.
Ruth N., d. of Anslem and Priscilla, a. 21 y., and James Battles of Charlestown, s. of David, a. 27 y., Sept. 29, 1846.*
Sarah and Thomas Bates, Apr. 19, 1784.
Sarah Y. and William Bates, Apr. 6, 1826.
Susanna and Haugh Oakes, Oct. 12, 1777.
Tho[ma]s (2d, C.R.I) and Polly Beal, Nov. 24, 1811. (Nov. 14, 1811. C.R.I.)
Warren and Lydia C. Nichols, Feb. 25, 1821.

LOVELL, Samuel of Weymouth, and Olive Gould of Hull, in Hull, Feb. 20, 1777.

LYON, Ira C. of Weymouth, and Mehitable Willcutt, Feb. 22, 1839.

MANN, Peggy and Theod[ore] Pritchard, July 28, 1811.
Sarah of Hanover, and Joseph Neal, in Hanover, Dec. 6, 1791.

MANNING, Mary, free negro woman, and John Virginy, free negro man, of Boston, Aug. 1, 1738. C.R.I.

MANSFIELD, Stephen of ——ham, and Ruth Damon of Scituate, —— 2, 1734. C.R.I.

MARBEL (see Marble, Marvel), Abigail and Hesekiah Hudson, Sept. 22, 1776.

* Intention recorded.

MARBLE (see Marbel, Marvel), Abigail and George Merritt of Scituate, in Scituate, Dec. 7, 1788.
Abner J. and Harriott T. Whitcomb, Dec. 11, 1839.
Almira and Thomas Lincoln 2nd, Sept. 27, 1825.
Betty and Jacob Whiten, both of the third parish in Hingham, Nov. 10, 1756.
David and Susannah Tower, Dec. 11, 1755.
Elijah and Isabella Gannet of Scituate, Oct. 27, 1817.
Elijah and Lydia S. Doane of Scituate, Dec. 8, 1841.
Ephraim and Hannah Pynchon, Jan. 4, 1790.
Hannah L. and Phinehas Goodwin of Dorchester, May 20, 1827.
James and Fanny Stodder of Hingham, in Hingham, June 7, 1785.
James and Catherine Doyle, Nov. 22, 1835.
Jenny and Elijah Stodder of Hingham, in Hingham, May 30, 1785.
Joseph and Sarah Stephenson, Sept. 17, 1781.
Joseph and Betty Stephenson, Oct. 31, 1788.
Luther and Betty Bates, May 13, 1788.
Mary, wid., and Peter Bates, Jan. 24, 1826.
Mercy J. and Ebenezer C. Upton, Apr. 2, 1840.
Noah and Eunice Tower, Apr. 7, 1779.
Priscilla J. and W[illia]m Coillard, July 16, 1835.
Susannah and Reuben Bates, Nov. 22, 1756.
Susannah and Francis Stephenson, May 4, 1788.
Thomas and Jane Pratt, July 23, 1790.

MARSH, David and Silence Nichols, July 12, 1722. C.R.I.
Elisha, Rev., of Narragansett Township No. 2, and Debor[ah] Lathrop, Mar. 31, 1745. C.R.I.
John and Esther Tower, Sept. 7, 1724. C.R.I.

MARVEL (see Marbel, Marble, Marvell), Daniel and Abig[ail] Joy, Dec. 27, 1732. C.R.I.

MARVELL (see Marbel, Marble, Marvel), Nathaniel and Susanna Warwick, Nov. 25, 1735. C.R.I.

MAYO, Eliakim of Boston, and Elizabeth Kent, May 7, 1735. C.R.I.
William, widr., s. of Leonard and Thursey, a. 38 y., and Sarah B. Elms, b. in Scituate, d. of Samuel and Lois, a. 33 y., Apr. 3, 1849.*

McNEILL, John of Boston, and Elizebeth Bailey, Sept. 3, 1761.

* Intention recorded.

MERRITT, George of Scituate, and Abigail Marble, in Scituate, Dec. 7, 1788.
Jonathan of Scituate, and Elizabeth Hobart, Apr. 6, 1742. C.R.I.
Seth of Scituate, and Mercy Stodder, Jan. 23, 1752.

MIDDLEBROOK, Stephen, Dr., of Stratford, Conn., and Ellen Gold, Oct. 8, 1793. C.R.I.

MOORE, Josiah, Rev., of Duxbury, and Maria Foster Doane, July 10, 1839.

MORGAN, John H. and Ruth E. Richardson, Aug. 17, 1841. C.R.2.

MORRICE (see Morris, Morriss), Sarah of Scituate, and William Bailey, in Scituate, Apr. 10, 1780.

MORRIS (see Morrice, Morriss), Henry, b. in Scituate, s. of William, a. 24 y., and Louisa Wood, d. of Osburn and Silence, a. 22 y., Oct. 12, 1845.

MORRISS (see Morrice, Morris), Lemuel P. (Lemuel C., int.), b. in Scituate, s. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, a. 24 y., and Elizabeth C. Hall, d. of Benj[ami]n and Mary, a. 21 y., Nov. 14, 1847.*

MORSE, Andrew and Lydia Lincoln, July 1, 1832.
Emeline, b. in Boston, d. of John and Harriet, a. 30 y., and John Hunt, b. in Weymouth, s. of John dec. and Susan, a. 31 y., Dec. 3, 1849.*
Harriet, d. of John and Harriot, a. 29 y., and Thomas Hudson, s. of Frost and Sarah, a. 34 y., July 25, 1844.
Jane and Josiah Crowel of Hingham, Dec. 5, 1825.
Joshua of Weymouth, and Catharine Beal (of Hingham, C.R.I), Apr. 27, 1800.
Louisa, b. in Boston, d. of John and Harriet, a. 23 y., and George Beal Jr. of Boston, s. of George and Olive, a. 22 y., Sept. 13, 1846.*

MOTT, Eliza and Ichabod Briggs, Oct. 18, 1811.

MURKSON, Thaddeus of Rochester, and Experience Battles, Nov. —, 1734. C.R.I.

NASH, Joseph of Weymouth, and Lucy Cushing, Nov. 20, 1777.

* Intention recorded.

NAUMON, Martin C. of Weymouth, and Hannah Pritchard, Jan. 3, 1838. (married in Weymouth, in pencil.)

NEAL, Joseph and Mary Gill of Hingham, in Hingham, Apr. 18, 1775.
Joseph and Sarah Mann of Hanover, in Hanover, Dec. 6, 1791.
Sarah and Thomas Pratt, Dec. 5, 1765.
Sarah and John Crane, Feb. 21, 1818. C.R.I.

NEWCOMB, Jonathan P. of Quincy, and Abagail Vinal, Aug. 18, 1836.
Oliver of Braintree, and Elizebeth Loring of Hull, in Hull, Oct. 19, 1780.

NEWMAN, John and Lydia Jones, Sept. 14, 1789.

NICHOLS, Aaron and Susanna Davis Humphrey, Dec. 21, 1788.
Aaron Jr. and Betsy Beal, Apr. 7, 1822.
Abigail and Zelous Bates, Aug. 20, 1775.
Abigail and Levi Tower Jr., May 23, 1802.
Abigail and Charles Lock of Lexington, Dec. —, 1812.
Anna and Thomas Nichols, Sept. 3, 1789.
Caleb and Lydia Kent, Feb. 14, 1782.
Caleb Jr. and Clara Lothrop, Oct. 18, 1818.
Chloe and Abner Joy, Aug. 20, 1786.
Clarissa and Hector Stockbridge, Oct. 11, 1807.
Cushing and Polly Nichols, Mar. 30, 1811.
Daniel and Abigail Beal, Oct. 13, 1736. C.R.I.
Daniel Jr. and Tamar Beal, Mar. 11, 1762.
David and Mary Nichols, July 2, 1780.
Eben B. of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of John of Hingham, and Priscilla, a. 24 y., and Susan H. Lincoln, d. of Ephraim and Betsey, a. 24 y., Dec. 9, 1849.*
Eb[e]n[eze]r B. and Susanna Nichols, Nov. 8, 1818.
Elias and Sophia Turner, Sept. 27, 1810.
Elias and Elizabeth Cushing, Jan. 4, 1818.
Eliza C. and Abner Kingman of Hingham, Jan. 1, 1822.
Elizabeth and Leavitt Burbank, Nov. 22, 1818.
Elizebeth and Daniel Burrill of Hingham, in Hingham, July 19, 1770.
Ellener and Joseph Joy, June 3, 1808.
Hannah and Joseph Whitcomb, Oct. 25, 1770.
Hannah and John Bryant Turner of Scituate, May 3, 1813.
Henry and Lydia J. Peaks, Jan. 2, 1842.

* Intention recorded.

NICHOLS, Isabella and Jacob Johnson of Freeport, Sept. 29, 1805.
Israel and Rebecca Clark, June 24, 1725. C.R.I.
Israel and Desire Holbrook of Scituate, Feb. 17, 1744–5. C.R.I.
Israel, Dr., and wid. Hannah Stowel, Feb. 3, 1805.
Jesaniah and Sarah Pratt, Dec. 30, 1765.
Joanna and George W. Cousins, Jan. 1, 1826.
Joannah and Samuel Bates, Nov. 27, 1806.
John and Susanna Warwick, Apr. 25, 1782.
John and Lucy Bates, Sept. 11, 1803.
Joseph and Elizebeth Beal, in Hingham, ——, 1783.
Joseph and Polly B. Lambert, Mar. 18, 1830.
Katherine, wid., and Adams Bayley of Bridgewater, Nov. 2, 1775.
Levi and Mary Hall, June 11, 1821.
Lot and Thankfull Tower, Jan. 22, 1775.
Lucretia and Mordecai Bates, Feb. 3, 1805.
Lucy B. and Adna Bates of Boston, May 5, 1839.
Lydia and Jonathan Lincoln Jr. of Hingham, Oct. 31, 1776.
Lydia and Newcomb Bates, Nov. 25, 1802.
Lydia C. and Warren Lothrop, Feb. 25, 1821.
Martha and John Stephenson Jr., Oct. 22, 1747.
Martha and Capt. Job Cushing, Nov. 21, 1781.
Martin and Mary Whittington, Oct. 19, 1829.
Mary and Philip James, May 25, 1738. C.R.I.
Mary and David Nichols, July 2, 1780.
Mary and Henry Doane, Aug. 23, 1813.
Mary and George Sampson of Roxbury, Dec. 4, 1814.
Mary B. and James H. Blake of Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1829.
Mary H. and Joseph Lincoln, Sept. 30, 1810.
Matilda and Issachar Fuller, Jan. 28, 1822.
Naaman and Deborah Bates, Nov. 25, 1784.
Nathaniel and wid. Mercy Orcutt, Oct. 26, 1747.
Nathaniel and Zibiah Bates, Dec. 15, 1774.
Nathani[e]l Jr. and Cloe Willcutt, Sept. 18, 1825.
Noah and Elizebeth Beal of the first parish, Sept. 24, 1750.
Noah and Abigail Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1776.
Peggy and Francis Lincoln, Nov. 29, 1804.
Peter and Molly Tower, Dec. 22, 1777.
Polly and Cushing Nichols, Mar. 30, 1811.
Priscilla and Levi Tower, Feb. 20, 1775.
Priscilla and Thomas Farrow, Mar. 28, 1819.
Rebecca and Samuel Tower, in Hingham, Oct. 2, 1775.
Ruth and Jonathan Hersey of Hingham, Feb. 10, 1788.
Ruth and Josiah James, Mar. 13, 1825.

NICHOLS, Samuel A. and Susanna N. Lincoln, Feb. 8, 1844.
Sarah and Jonas Whitcomb of Bolton, Nov. 25, 1747.
Sarah and Robert Young, Sept. 10, 1772.
Sarah and Elisha Lincoln, Jr., Nov. 5, 1820.
Sarah C., d. of Levi, a. 22 y., and James Beal of Hingham, s. of John of Hingham, b. in Hingham, a. 22 y., Nov. 14, 1844.
Silence and David Marsh, July 12, 1722. C.R.I.
Susa and Caleb Joy, Dec. 15, 1776.
Susan G., d. of David and Sage, a. 25 y., and Job Pratt, s. of Job and Lucretia, a. 26 y., July 2, 1845.
Susanna and Eb[e]n[eze]r B. Nichols, Nov. 8, 1818.
Susannah and John Owen of Brunswick, Aug. 17, 1806.
Thankfull and Thomas Willcutt, Nov. 6, 1814.
Thomas and Anna Nichols, Sept. 3, 1789.
Warren and Nancy Lincoln, Dec. 2, 1819.
Zebiah and Abner Kingman of Hingham, Nov. 16, 1817.

NICHOLSON (see Nickerson), George (Nickerson, C.R.I) of Provincetown, and Hannah Oaks, Aug. 19, 1798.

NICKERSON (see Nicholson), Elijah of Boston, and Susanna Lewis, June 16, 1805.
George L. of Provincetown, and Harriet N. Beal, Oct. 6, 1828.
Susannah and Rev. Jacob Flint, Jan. 1, 1818. C.R.I.

NORTON, Philip and Eliza Sheldon, both b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 4, 1848.

NUTE, Asa of Woodstock, Vt., and Lucinda Pratt, Sept. 12, 1832.
Lewis W. of Boylston, s. of Ezekiel of Milton, N. H., b. in Milton, N. H., a. 25 y., and Priscilla N. Farrow, d. of Thomas and Priscilla, a. 25 y., Aug. 3, 1845.

OAKES (see Oaks), Ann Jane and Charles Fuller of Hingham, Oct. 11, 1827.
Haugh and Susanna Lothrop, Oct. 12, 1777.
Joshua of Salem, and Ruth James, Apr. 6, 1807.
Ruth and Caleb Bailey of Scituate, Feb. 12, 1815.
Samuel and Hannah Whitcomb, Oct. 21, 1779.
Sarah R. and W[illia]m Henry Remington of Boston, Nov. 26, 1840.
Theodosia and William H. Stoddard, July 13, 1818.
Urian and Lusanna Spear, Mar. 27, 1777.

OAKS (see Oakes), Hannah and George Nicholson (Nickerson, C.R.I) of Provincetown, Aug. 19, 1798.
Tile and Alexander T. Willard of Ashburnham, July 3, 1800.

ORCUTT, Ebenezer Jr. and Jane Pratt, Dec. 9, 1753.
Ephraim and Olive Lincoln, June 11, 1777.
Ephraim and Ruth Warwick, Oct. 24, 1779.
Hannah and Prince Joy, Jan. 2, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Hannah and Reuben Stevenson, Aug. 26, 1783.
Hosea and wid. Abigail Humphrey, Aug. 16, 1762.
Huldah and Cushing Kilby, Jan. 19, 1755.
Jacob and Abigail James, May 29, 1763.
Jane and Moses Pratt, Oct. 3, 1732. C.R.I.
John and wid. Esther Sharp, Dec. 31, 1750.
Keziah and Jesse Warwick, Dec. 26, 1771.
Luke and Ann Worlin, Oct. 17, 1767.
Luke and wid. Sarah Pritchard, in Hingham, May 26, 1787.
Mary and Luke Roberts of Boston, Dec. 11, 1737. C.R.I.
Mary and Peter Humphrey, July 15, 1750.
Mercy, wid., and Nathaniel Nichols, Oct. 26, 1747.
Samuel and Susannah Bates, Jan. 22, 1750.
Sarah, wid., and Abner Pierce, Nov. 7, 1802.
Sybil and Obadiah Beal, both of Hingham, Feb. 23, 1759.

OTIS, John T. (John Turner, int.) of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of John T. of Scituate, and Sally W., a. 27 y., and Lucretia O. Bailey, d. of Caleb and Ruth, a. 24 y., Apr. 12, 1849.*
Joseph of Barnstable, and Jane C. Brooks, Dec. 30, 1841.

OWEN, John of Brunswick, and Susannah Nichols, Aug. 17, 1806.

PACKARD, Paul of Bridgewater, and Susanna Joy, Oct. 23, 1744. C.R.I.

PAGE, Benjamin and Elizabeth L. Peckham, Jan. 1, 1844.

PAINE, Priscilla and Joshua Beal, Jan. 5, 1743–4. C.R.I.

PARKER, Caroline W., d. of John and Mary, a. 22 y., and Isaac Woodbury of Boston, b. in Salem, N. H., s. of Asa of Salem, N. H., and Sarah, a. 24 y., Oct. 1, 1846.*
John and Mary O. Lawrence, Nov. 17, 1822.

PEAKES (see Peaks), John Q., b. in Scituate, s. of William and Lydia, a. 21 y., and Susannah B. James, d. of Ebeneazer and Priscilla, a. 19 y., Sept. 10, 1848.*

* Intention recorded.

PEAKS (see Peakes), Lydia J. and Henry Nichols, Jan. 2, 1842.

PECKHAM, Elizabeth L. and Benjamin Page, Jan. 1, 1844.

PENFIELD, Hannah of Fairfield, Conn., and Justin Hobart, s. of Nehemiah, Mar. 18, 1762. C.R.1.

PERCIVAL, John P. T. of Hanover, s. of Sylvananus of Hanover, and Selah, b. in Hanover, a. 27 y., and Drusilla Snow, d. of Ephraim and Polly, a. 29 y., Oct. 8, 1845.

PERRY, Benjamin of Scituate, and Bathsheba Clark, Oct. 3, 1744. C.R.1.

PETERSON, Andrew of Boston, and Sarah Willcutt, Sept. 1, 1839.

PETTICE, Mary A. of Scituate, and Alonzo Tirrel of Boston, Sept. 15, 1843. C.R.2.

PHILLIPS, Rachel or Rebecca and Joseph Willcutt, July 17, 1745. C.R.1.

PHINNEY (see Phinny), Abagail of Hingham, and Joab B. Litchfield, Oct. 4, 1842.

PHINNY (see Phinney), Seth of Hingham, and Polly Litchfield, Oct. 16, 1804.

PIERCE, Abigail of Scituate, and Job Cushing Esq., in Scituate, Apr. 27, 1784.
Abner and wid. Sarah Orcutt, Nov. 7, 1802.
George M. of Quincy, and Maria Sawyer of Mount Pleasant, Me., Nov. 1, 1849.*

PIKE, Mary B. and Ezekiel Bates, Nov. 6, 1843.
Rebecca, wid., and Capt. Levi Tower, Mar. 29, 1818.

PORTER, Samuel and Sarah Crane, both of Randolph, Apr. 3, 1842.

POWELL, Mary Ann of Charlestown, and Lincoln Hayden, July 2, 1843.

POWERS, Clarrisa and Franklin B. Clapp of Scituate, Dec. 5, 1833.
Hannah, wid., of Scituate, and Asa Joy, June 26, 1817.
John and Martha Lambert, Apr. 19, 1834.

* Intention recorded.

PRATT, Aaron Jr. and Silence Beal, Nov. 25, 1781.
Abigail and Josiah Skull, Mar. 9, 1789.
Anna and Zenas Stoddard, Dec. 23, 1818.
Betsy and Salvador Sabate, Apr. 6, 1813.
Caleb of Abington, and Deborah Battles, Nov. 27, 1768.
Charles of Boston, and Ruth N. Pratt, June 10, 1832.
Clara L. and Thomas Bourn Jr., Jan. 9, 1827.
Dorcas, wid., d. of Ziba Wood, a. 34 y., and Robert H. Reed, b. in Glasgow, Scot., s. of Thomas of Scotland, a. 27 y., Nov. 24, 1844.
Elice and William Kilburn of Hull, Mar. 25, 1824.
Elizabeth and Nehem[iah] Hobart, Apr. 5, 1739. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, Dr., and Merrial Lincoln, Oct. 8, 1809.
Frances L., Capt., and Sarah Stoddard, Mar. 7, 1841.
Galen J. and Hannah B. Barker, Mar. 28, 1835.
Gershom and Ruth Lothrop, May 31, 1789.
Harriet G. and Daniel Francis of Boston, Nov. 29, 1827.
Heneretta L. and James Bates of Boston, Nov. 1, 1840.
Henry and wid. Clara Stockbridge, Dec. 22, 1818.
Henry, Capt., and Eunice B. Lothrop, May 3, 1840.
Jacob and Olive Joy, Nov. 21, 1811.
Jairus and Abigail Beal, July 13, 1817.
James and Patty T. Lothrop, June 2, 1822.
James and Betsy Willcutt, Aug. 16, 1824. C.R.I.
Jane and Ebenezer Orcutt, Jr., Dec. 9, 1753.
Jane and Thomas Marble, July 23, 1790.
Joanna and Loring Brown of Boston, Dec. 27, 1807.
Job, Dea., and Patience D. Cole of Hanover, Apr. 6, 1834.
Job, s. of Job and Lucretia, a. 26 y., and Susan G. Nichols, d. of David and Sage, a. 25 y., July 2, 1845.
John and Bethia Tower, Mar. 14, 1765.
John and Zoa Whitcomb, Mar. 14, 1802.
John 2nd and Deborah Lincoln, Dec. 2, 1829.
Joseph and Lefee Bourn, Feb. 17, 1768.
Levi and Ann Jane Bates, June 11, 1829.
Lewis and Dorcas Wood, Feb. 16, 1834.
Lillis J. and Minott Pratt, Apr. 3, 1842.
Louisa, d. of Henry and Clara, a. 27 y., and James P. Hobart of Charlestown (b. in Charlestown, int.), s. of David and Sarah, a. 29 y., Oct. 25, 1848.*
Lucinda and Asa Nute of Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 12, 1832.
Maria, d. of Peter and Mary, a. 27 y., and John Bryant Turner of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of John B. dec. and Hannah, a. 27 y., Dec. 9, 1849.*

* Intention recorded.

PRATT, Mary and Hugh Welsh of Boston, May 9, 1824.
Mary and Cushing O. Ellmes of Scituate, Jan. 1, 1839.
Mary L., d. of Ezekiel and Merriel, a. 38 y., and (Capt., int.) David Wilson, widr., b. in Sweden, s. of David and Charlotte, a. 37 y., Oct. 26, 1848.*
Mary S. and Ezekiel B. Studley, Feb. 22, 1844.
Merriel and Stillman Lincoln of Boston, Oct. 28, 1810.
Minott and Lillis J. Pratt, Apr. 3, 1842.
Moses and Jane Orcutt, Oct. 3, 1732. C.R.1.
Nancy and Jerome Lincoln Jr., Aug. 27, 1804.
Nichols and Ruth Snow, Dec. 23, 1835.
Petter and Polly Whitcomb, Apr. 19, 1807.
Phineas and Sarah Lincoln, July 28, 1731. C.R.1.
Roxanna and James Creed, Aug. 19, 1838.
Ruth N. and Charles Pratt of Boston, June 10, 1832.
Samuel and Betty Lincoln, June 17, 1787.
Sarah and Jesaniah Nichols, Dec. 30, 1765.
Sarah and Benjamin Briggs Jr. of Scituate, Nov. 16, 1790.
Sarah and Thomas J. Brown, Feb. 24, 1828.
Sarah C. and Barnabas M. Hamilton, Feb. 28, 1832.
Sarah N. and David H. Hobart of Pembroke, Sept. 31, (sic) 1816.
Southward and Mercy Gannet, Oct. 9, 1808.
Susan and Horace W. Doane of Scituate, Nov. 6, 1843.
Thomas and Sarah Neal, Dec. 5, 1765.
Thomas Jr. (Capt., C.R.1) and Lucy Turner, Oct. 9, 1808.
William and Deborah Bates, Mar. 17, 1833.

PRICHARSS (see Pritchard, Pritchart), Oliver and Abigail Tower, Apr. 1, 1754.

PRINCE, Matthew of Scituate, and Sarah Cushing, Apr. 24, 1777.

PRITCHARD (see Pricharss, Pritchart), Hannah and Martin C. Naumon of Weymouth, Jan. 3, 1838. (married in Weymouth, in pencil.)
John and Sarah Joy, May 18, 1777.
Polly and Benja[min] Barnes Jr. of Hingham, in Hingham, June 6, 1787.
Price and Sarah Littlefield, Dec. 2, 1762.
Sally and Richard Wells, Jan. 1, 1838. C.R.2.
Sarah, wid., and Luke Orcutt, in Hingham, May 26, 1787.
Theodore and Hannah Lincoln, Aug. 29, 1782.
Theod[ore] and Peggy Mann, July 28, 1811.

* Intention recorded.

PRITCHART (see Pricharss, Pritchard), John and Martha Tower, July 8, 1733. C.R.1.

PROUTY, Alexander T. of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of Caleb, a. 29 y., and Priscilla V. Creed, d. of John, a. 21 y., Dec. 22, 1844.

PYCHON (see Pynchon), Hannah, wid., of Scituate, and Joshua Bates, Oct. 13, 1782.

PYNCHON (see Pychon), Hannah and Ephraim Marble, Jan. 4, 1790.

REED, Robert H., b. in Glasgow, Scot., s. of Thomas of Scotland, a. 27 y., and Dorcas Pratt, wid., d. of Ziba Wood, a. 34 y., Nov. 24, 1844.

REMINGTON, W[illia]m Henry of Boston, and Sarah R. Oakes, Nov. 26, 1840.

RICE, Maria L., Mrs. (Sarah L., C.R.2), and Hubbard Hancock of Stowe, Vt., Oct. 8, 1843.

RICH, Sarah A. and Henry F. Sewall of Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1843.
Zaccheus and Margerett Willcutt, Nov. 1, 1840.

RICHARDS, David P. of Weymouth, b. in Weymouth, s. of David of Weymouth , and Sarah, a. 26 y., and Lucy Ann Hancock, d. of Horrace and Susan, a. 17 y., Aug. 31, 1846.*

RICHARDSON, Betsey, wid. (b. in Scituate, int.), d. of John and Sarah Studley, a. 51 y., and Caleb Beal, widr., s. of Daniel dec. and Sila, a. 66 y., July 15, 1849.*
Joseph W., s. of Alvah dec., a. 21 y., and Maria Lane, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, a. 17 y., Oct. 12, 1845.
Ruth E. and John H. Morgan, Aug. 17, 1841. C.R.2.

RIPLEY, Charles and Deborah Willcutt, Oct. 21, 1736. C.R.1.
George of Boston, and Harriet Souther, Sept. 15, 1834.
Nehemiah Jr. of Hingham, and Hannah Snow, Mar. 11, 1841.
Noah of Hingham, and Lydia Kent, Dec. 22, 1743. C.R.1.

ROBERTS, Luke of Boston, and Mary Orcutt, Dec. 11, 1737, C.R.1.

* Intention recorded.

ROBERTSON, Benjamin (Benjamin W. Robinson, C.R.1) of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of George and Annis, a. 29 y., and Mary Haskell, d. of John and Tamson, a. 27 y., May 22, 1845.

ROBIE, John A. of Boston, s. of John and Ann, a. 23 y., and Sybil B. Bailey of Scituate, b. in Scituate, d. of Paul of Scituate, and Sybil, a. 23 y., Oct. 11, 1846.*

ROBINSON, Increase of Bridgewater, and Rachel Bates, Feb. 6, 1755.

W[illia]m of Boston, and Jane Bourn, Aug. 19, 1804.

ROOT, Emily, d. of Joseph and Jemima, a. 16 y., and Peter (Peter E., int.) Falcon, s. of Ole and Anne, a. 25 y., Jan. 2, 1848.*

ROTCH, Hannah and Elisha Tower Jr., in Boston, May 10, 1750.

RUNDLET, Laurana (formerly of Sanbornton, N. H., C.R.1) and Abner W. Durant (formerly of Palmer, C.R.1), July 17, 1833.

SABATE, Salvador and Betsy Pratt, Apr. 6, 1813.

SAMPSON, George of Roxbury, and Mary Nichols, Dec. 4, 1814.

SAWYER, Maria of Mount Pleasant, Me., and George M. Pierce of Quincy, Nov. 1, 1849.*

SCULL (see Skull), Abigail, wid., and James Burtenshaw, Feb. 25, 1821.

SEWALL, Henry F. of Watertown, N. Y., and Sarah A. Rich, Sept. 20, 1843.

SHARP, Esther, wid., and John Orcutt, Dec. 31, 1750.

SHAW, ——— and Hannah Travis, both of Natick, in Natick, Apr. 19, 1838. C.R.2.

Josiah Crocker, Rev., and Ruth Stockbridge Winslow of Marshfield, in Marshfield, Mar. 12, 1793.

SHELDON, Eliza and Philip Norton, both b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 4, 1848.

SIMONS, Nancy and Tho[ma]s Lincoln, Nov. 2, 1811.

* Intention recorded.

SKULL (see Scull), Josiah and Abigail Pratt, Mar. 9, 1789.

SMITH, Ann Maria, d. of Thomas and Maria, a. 25 y., and Dr. George Cutler of Charlestown, s. of James and Nancy, a. 29 y., Nov. 26, 1846.*
Gideon of the old parish, and Lillie Joy, Nov. 23, 1756.
Joseph and Lydia Holliss, Oct. 8, 1843.
Mighill of Boston, and Sarah Lincoln, Dec. 1, 1831.
Thomas of Boston, and Maria Lawrence, Nov. 29, 1818.
Thomas M., s. of Thomas and Maria, a. 21 y., and Mary Hollis, b. in Weymouth, a. 17 y., Oct. 23, 1844.

SNOW, Drusilla, d. of Ephraim and Polly, a. 29 y., and John P. T. Percival of Hanover, s. of Sylvananus of Hanover, and Selah, b. in Hanover, a. 27 y., Oct. 8, 1845.
Ephraim Jr. and Margaret Bates, Jan. 3, 1836.
Hannah and Nehemiah Ripley Jr. of Hingham, Mar. 11, 1841.
Henry Jr., Capt., and Susanna S. Lincoln, Dec. 13, 1840.
Jane and Caleb Lothrop, Nov. 28, 1833.
Mary and Caleb Lothrop, Nov. 28, 1819.
Pamela and William Kilburn Jr., Jan. 3, 1830.
Paulina and Bela Joy, Aug. 19, 1832.
Ruth and Nichols Pratt, Dec. 23, 1835.

SOUTER (see Souther), Asa and Meriel Tower, Aug. 21, 1783.
Hannah and Gershom Ewell, Nov. 25, 1773.
Joseph Jr. and Esther Warwick, May 1, 1769.

SOUTHER (see Souter), Adaline of Hingham, b. in Hingham, and Timothy L. Burbank, s. of John and Merriam, a. 24 y., int. Aug. 12, 1848.
Asa and Sally Whiton of Hingham, in Hingham, Nov. 29, 1795.
Caleb and Myra Lincoln, June 21, 1832.
Charles of Hingham, and Ruth T. Corlew, July 1, 1821.
Cordelia of Hingham, b. in Hingham, and Robert T. Burbank, s. of John and Merriam, a. 22 y., int. Nov. 2, 1849.
Edwin, s. of Labun and Betsey, a. 23 y., and Harriet Farrow, d. of Thomas dec. and Priscilla, a. 20 y., Feb. 8, 1846.*
Elisabeth and Samuel Beal, Apr. 10, 1835.
Elizab[eth] and Micah Jephson, Sept. 25, 1744. C.R.I.
Elizebeth and Joseph Cudworth, Mar. 9, 1775.
Grace and Jesse Tower, Sept. 22, 1813. (Sept. 26. C.R.I.)
Grace S. of Hingham, and Jesse Tower Jr., Aug. 10, 1837.
Harriet and George Ripley of Boston, Sept. 15, 1834.
Jane and Leavitt Barnes, Oct. 27, 1817.

* Intention recorded.

SOUTHER, Joseph and Abigail Kent, Oct. 22, 1744. C.R.I.
Laban and Elizabeth Tower, Jan. —, 1821.
Maria and James Cushing Jr. of Scituate, Jan. 21, 1738–9. C.R.I.
Mary A. and Lewis Lincoln, Dec. 13, 1831.
Nathan and Sally Willson, Oct. 20, 1799.
Ruth and Lewis Vinal, Nov. 11, 1828.
Sarah and Joseph Blake of Scituate, —— 1, 1734. C.R.I.
Susanna (Susan W., C.R.I) and Albert Beal, Jan. 23, 1825.
Suza and David Battles, May 19, 1811.

SPEAR, David of Braintree, and Bethiah Farrow, Jan. 27, 1724–5. C.R.I.
Lusanna and Urian Oakes, Mar. 27, 1777.

SPRAGUE, Ephraim of the old parish, and Anna Humphrey, June 4, 1751.
Ephraim of Hingham, and Mary Humphrey, Apr. 21, 1774.
Mary and Isaac Tower, Jan. 9, 1770.
Moses of Hingham, and Mary Lincoln, Dec. 20, 1800.

STAPLES, Susan of Boston, b. in (Wells, int.) Maine, d. of James dec. and Susan, a. 22 y., and Charles Cushing, s. of Job and Elizabeth, a. 27 y., Jan. 1, 1849.*

STARBUCK, Moses of Troy, N. Y., and Ann B. Bates, Aug. 3, 1829.

STEPHENSON (see Stevenson), Alice and Enoch Cole of Scituate, Feb. 7, 1790.
Betty and Joseph Marble, Oct. 31, 1788.
Elisha and Lucy Beal of Hingham, in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1778.
Ezra, Dr., of Barnstable, and Mary Lothrop, Oct. 17, 1833.
Francis and Susannah Marble, May 4, 1788.
Francis and Chloe Lincoln, Oct. 21, 1790.
Jerom and Mary Beal, Dec. 22, 1760.
John Jr. and Martha Nichols, Oct. 22, 1747.
Molly and Edward Amos, July 24, 1770.
Sarah and Caleb Joy, Nov. 8, 1756.
Sarah and Joseph Marble, Sept. 17, 1781.
Solon and Susannah Beal, Dec. 31, 1761.

STETSON, Abisha of Kingston, and Elizabeth James, Aug. 21, 1730. C.R.I.
William and Abigail Kilby, May 10, 1739. C.R.I.

* Intention recorded.

STEVENSON (see Stephenson), Reuben and Hannah Orcutt, Aug. 26, 1783.

STOCKBRIDGE, Clara, wid., and Henry Pratt, Dec. 22, 1818.
Hector and Clarissa Nichols, Oct. 11, 1807.
Penelope and Festus Litchfield, Oct. 13, 1806.

STODDARD (see Stodder), Bela, b. in Hingham, s. of Stephen of Hingham dec. and Margarette, a. 27 y., and Lucretia N. Bates, d. of Madicia (Mordecai, int.) dec. and Lucretia, a. 26 y., Nov. 22, 1846.*
Celia of Marshfield, and William B. Cushing, Apr. 3, 1845.
Eliza of Scituate, and Asa C. Tower Jr., June 30, 1835.
Elizabeth and John Lincoln, Feb. 7, 1819.
Elliot and Sally Joy, Dec. 8, 1822.
Frances Ann and Caleb N. Bates of Boston, Mar. 21, 1843.
Hannah and Daniel Freeman of Hingham, June 16, 1803.
Hannah of Hingham, and Abner L. Beal, Dec. —, 1835.
Hannah and Edward F. Tilden of Marshfield, Nov. 25, 1841.
James Jr. and Jane Worrick, Jan. 24, 1827.
Lincoln, s. of W[illia]m H. and Theodosia, a. 23 y., and Elizabeth Towle, d. of Jeremy and Margaret, a. 20 y., June 9, 1844.
Luther, Capt., of Hingham, and Thankfull Bates, Dec. 10, 1839.
Mary, d. of Elliot and Sarah, a. 17 y., and Philip Fox of Boston, s. of Philip dec. and Anna, a. 26 y., Feb. 7, 1847.*
Mary B., d. of Thomas and Martha, a. 30 y., and Thomas Willcutt Jr., s. of Thomas and Thankfull, a. 31 y., Aug. 18, 1846 (Aug. 13 dup.).* (Aug. 18. C.R.2.)
Rachel and John Thomas of Boston, Nov. 28, 1824.
Ruth, wid., and (Capt., C.R.1) Levi Tower, May 7, 1799. (May 17, 1799. C.R.1.)
Ruth B. and Benjamin Beal Jr. of East Abington, Feb. 12, 1844.
Sally L., d. of James and Jane, a. 21 y., and Ezra Towle 2nd, s. of Jeremy and Margaret, a. 23 y., Dec. 6, 1849.*
Sarah and Capt. Frances L. Pratt, Mar. 7, 1841.
Susan and Orace (Horace, C.R.2) Hancock, Nov. 30, 1826.
Theodosia O., d. of William H. and Theodosia, a. 20 y., and Franklin Hardwick of Quincy, b. in Quincy, s. of Charles and Mary, a. 22 y., int. Dec. 15, 1849.
Thomas and Patty Tower, Sept. 1, 1815.
William H. and Theodosia Oakes, July 13, 1818.
Zenas and Anna Pratt, Dec. 23, 1818.

* Intention recorded.

STODDER (see Stoddard), Anna and Ephraim Lincoln Jr., June 27, 1784.
Betsey of Hingham, and Joseph Briggs, in Hingham, —— 2, 1785.
Betty and Isaac Tower, June 12, 1777.
Canterbury and Deborah Bate, ——, 1734. C.R.I.
Daniel of Hingham, and Sally Wheelwright, Aug. 7, 1806. C.R.I.
David and Sibyl Leavitt, both of Hingham, Dec. 10, 1764.
Elijah of Hingham, and Jenny Marble, in Hingham, May 30, 1785.
Elijah and Lenity Gilkey of Islesborough, Apr. 1, 1791.
Fanny of Hingham, and James Marble, in Hingham, June 7, 1785.
Han[nah] and Caleb Hearsey of Milton, Mar. 12, 1727–8. C.R.I.
Huldah of the First Precinct, and Roger Bates, Dec. 1, 1768.
Isaiah of the old parish, and Priscilla Beal, Dec. 20, 1753.
James Jr. and Susanna Lincoln, Jan. 11, 1781.
Jeremiah Jr. of Hingham, and Sarah Lambert, in Hingham, Nov. 14, 1786.
John and Rachel Briggs Curtis of Hingham, in Hingham, Jan. 18, 1796.
Mercy and Seth Merritt of Scituate, Jan. 23, 1752.
Mercy, wid., and David Bates, June 8, 1757.
Rachel and Stephen Stodder, May 22, 1757.
Sally of Scituate, and Thomas Stodder, in Scituate, ——, 1786.
Seabury of Hingham, and William Hudson, in Hingham, May 4, 1790.
Simeon and Lydia Lincoln of Scituate, June 21, 1767.
Stephen Jr. and Mercy Kent, Nov. 29, 1727. C.R.I.
Stephen and Rachel Stodder, May 22, 1757.
Stephen and Grace Whiton of Hingham, in Hingham, Dec. —, 1774.
Susanna and Thomas Willcutt, Mar. 11, 1781.
Susanna and Jonathan Bates, May 13, 1781.
Thomas and Sally Stodder of Scituate, in Scituate, ——, 1786.
Zenas and Ruth Beal, Jan. 16, 1787.

STOWEL, Adam and Hannah Foster, Aug. 19, 1790.
Hannah, wid., and Dr. Israel Nichols, Feb. 3, 1805.
Obadiah of Hingham, and Sarah Kilby, Apr. 23, 1789.

STUDLEY, Charles of Scituate, and Olive J. Creed, Nov. 23, 1842.
Dawes and Betsey Bates, May —, 1817.
Ezekiel B. and Mary S. Pratt, Feb. 22, 1844.
Louisa and Gustavus Jones of Scituate, Nov. 30, 1843.

SUTTON, John Jr. of Scituate, and Peggy Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1774.
Olive S. and Abel Beal, Jan. 17, 1826.
Ray of Scituate, and Susanna Tower, Aug. 1, 1734. C.R.1.
Ray of Scituate, and Betsy Cudworth, May 30, 1801.
Susanna and Chasling Warwick, Nov. 22, 1739. C.R.1.

SYLVESTER, John Jr. of Marshfield, and Deborah Lincoln of Hingham, old parish, Nov. 23, 1757.

THAXTER, Joseph B. of Hingham, b. in Hingham, s. of Joseph B. of Hingham, and Sally, a. 30 y., and Mary Lothrop, d. of Caleb and Mary, a. 22 y., Oct. 11, 1848.*

THOMAS, John of Boston, and Rachel Stoddard, Nov. 28, 1824.
Mary, wid., b. in Ireland, d. of John and Mary Murphy, a. 24 y., and John Clark Jr., b. in Isle of Jersey, Eng., s. of John and Jane, a. 30 y., Nov. 22, 1849.*

THORN, Eliza[beth] and William Hooper, Apr. 30, 1722. C.R.1.
Rachel and Deming Ægree, Apr. 30, 1722. C.R.1.

THURSTON, Hannah J. of Boston, a. 21 y., and John Lambert Jr. of Boston, s. of Isaac and Polly, a. 20 y., Nov. 28, 1844.

TILDEN, Adaline, d. of Amos Jr. and Hannah, a. 17 y., and Foster Bates, s. of Louis (s. of Lewis and Deborah, int.), a. 18 y., Nov. 14, 1847.*
Edward F. of Marshfield, and Hannah Stoddard, Nov. 25, 1841.
William A. W. and Martha Bailey, Feb. 12, 1839.

TILESTON, Thomas 2d and Zebiah N. Kingman, both of Dorchester, Jan. 1, 1838. C.R.1.

TINNEY, Gershom of Boston, and Priscilla Farrow, Nov. 19, 1724. C.R.1.

TIRREL, Alonzo of Boston, and Mary A. Pettice of Scituate, Sept. 15, 1843. C.R.2.

* Intention recorded.

TOLMAN, Thomas J. of South Scituate, s. of Joseph H. (Joseph R., int.) and Susan, a. 30 y., and Mary Willcutt, d. of Thomas and Thankfull, a. 32 y., Aug. 5, 1849.*

TOWER, Abigail and Oliver Pricharss, Apr. 1, 1754.
Abner and Lydia Warwick, Apr. 20, 1762.
Abraham and Elizebeth Kent, Aug. 30, 1789.
Abraham and Hannah Kent, Oct. 18, 1800.
Abraham and Marcia D. Lothrop, Jan. 2, 1842.
Abraham H. and Charlotte Bates, Apr. 30, 1826.
Adeline J., d. of Nichols and Anna, a. 19 y., and Dr. Fordyce Foster, b. in Hartford, Vt., s. of Fordyce of Hartford, Vt., and Elizabeth B., a. 31 y., Mar. 24, 1847.*
Anna and John Harding of Eastham, Nov. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Anna and Zealous Bates, Jan. 1, 1822.
Asa C. and Ruth Willcutt, Sept. 23, 1827.
Asa C. Jr. and Eliza Stoddard of Scituate, June 30, 1835.
Bethia and John Pratt, Mar. 14, 1765.
Bethia and John Lothrop, Aug. 10, 1788.
Betty and Thomas Bourn Jr., Apr. 20, 1790.
Charlotte and Henry Williston, Dec. 10, 1832.
Cushing and Sarah Lambert, Apr. 16, 1837.
Daniel and Susan S. (Susan N., C.R.2) Bates, Feb. 16, 1840.
David and Susannah Tucker, Dec. 17, 1730. C.R.I.
David and wid. Joanna Leavitt, Aug. 30, 1763.
Edward and Elizebeth B. Delano, Apr. 27 (1837, C.R.2).
Elisha Jr. and Hannah Rotch, in Boston, May 10, 1750.
Elizabeth and John Burbanks, June 28, 1728. C.R.I.
Elizabeth and Laban Souther, Jan. —, 1821.
Esther and John Marsh, Sept. 7, 1724. C.R.I.
Eunice and Noah Marble, Apr. 7, 1779.
Frederick and Elizabeth B. Bates, Feb. 8, 1844.
Hannah and Smith Woodward, Jan. 18, 1750.
Hannah and Richard Tower, Nov. 24, 1762.
Hannah and Josiah O. Lawrence, Nov. 12, 1826.
Isaac and Mary Sprague, Jan. 9, 1770.
Isaac and Betty Stodder, June 12, 1777.
Jesse and Rebecca Cushing, May 1, 1786.
Jesse and Grace Souther, Sept. 22, 1813. (Sept. 26. C.R.I.)
Jesse Jr. and Grace S. Souther of Hingham, Aug. 10, 1837.
Jethro and Margaret Gross, Sept. 16, 1765.
Job and Lousia Lothrop, May 15, 1825.
John and Esther Cobb, Jan. 2, 1722–3. C.R.I.
Levi and Priscilla Nichols, Feb. 20, 1775.

* Intention recorded.

TOWER, Levi (Capt., C.R.I) and wid. Ruth Stoddard, May 7, 1799. (May 17, 1799. C.R.I.)
Levi Jr. and Abigail Nichols, May 23, 1802.
Levi, Capt., and wid. Rebecca Pike, Mar. 29, 1818.
Levi Jr. and Rebecca Bates, Sept. 1, 1833.
Lydia and George Vickers of Hull, May 1, 1735. C.R.I.
Lydia, wid., and Elisha Bates, Oct. 20, 1767.
Martha and John Pritchart, July 8, 1733. C.R.I.
Martha B. and John Barnes, Oct. —, 1842.
Mary and Jacob Beal, July 22, 1787.
Mary Jane, d. of David dec. and Mary G. (Mary Jane, int.), a. 23 y., and Lorenzo Bates, s. of Daniel and Sally, a. 24 y., Dec. 31, 1848.*
Meriel and Asa Souter, Aug. 21, 1783.
Molly and Peter Nichols, Dec. 22, 1777.
Nichols Jr. and Caroline Lothrop, Mar. 29, 1831.
Patty and Thomas Stoddard, Sept. 1, 1815.
Persis and Allen Lincoln, Nov. 23, 1775.
Phebe and Newcome Bourne, Jan. 14, 1765.
Priscilla and Paul Bates, Nov. 29, 1805.
Rebecca C. and David Vinal, Feb. 19, 1830.
Richard and Hannah Tower, Nov. 24, 1762.
Robert and Elizabeth Burbanks, Dec. 24, 1754.
Samuel and Rebecca Nichols, in Hingham, Oct. 2, 1775.
Sarah and John Whitcomb of Scituate, Aug. 29, 1734. C.R.I.
Sarah and James Cushing Jr. of Scituate, Dec. 8, 1763.
Sarah and Theophilus Bates, Aug. 12, 1787.
Sarah D. and John Despaze of Hingham, Nov. 2, 1817.
Susanna and Ray Sutton of Scituate, Aug. 1, 1734. C.R.I.
Susannah and David Marble, Dec. 11, 1755.
Thankfull and Lot Nichols, Jan. 22, 1775.
Tho[ma]s of Hingham, and Dorothy Gross, July 11, 1745. C.R.I.
Thomas and Rebecca Lambert, Apr. 27, 1831.
Thomas N. and Jane Bates, Dec. 29, 1837.

TOWLE, Elizabeth, d. of Jeremy and Margaret, a. 20 y., and Lincoln Stoddard, s. of W[illia]m H. and Theodosia, a. 23 y., June 9, 1844.
Ezra and Sybil Barnes, Dec. 21, 1828.
Ezra 2nd, s. of Jeremy and Margaret, a. 23 y., and Sally L. Stoddard, d. of James and Jane, a. 21 y., Dec. 6, 1849.*

TRAVIS, Hannah and ——— Shaw, both of Natick, in Natick, Apr. 19, 1838. C.R.2.

* Intention recorded.

TUCKER, Elizabeth and Daniel Beal, Oct. 15, 1724. C.R.1.
Gerry of Canton, and Irene W. Beal, in Boston, Dec. 23, 1849.
Susannah and David Tower, Dec. 17, 1730. C.R.1.

TURNER, Henry Jr. (Henry J., C.R.1) and Ruth L. Bailey, Feb. 1, 1843.
John of Pembroke, and wid. Deborah James, Dec. 15, 1768.
John Bryant of Scituate, and Hannah Nichols, May 3, 1813.
John Bryant of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of John B. dec. and Hannah, a. 27 y., and Maria Pratt, d. of Peter and Mary, a. 27 y., Dec. 9, 1849.*
Lucy and (Capt., C.R.1) Thomas Pratt Jr., Oct. 9, 1808.
Mary, d. of Henry J. and Mary, a. 26 y., and James Hall, s. of George and Cynthia, a. 28 y., May 7, 1846.*
Sophia and Elias Nichols, Sept. 27, 1810.

TURRIL, Gideon of Weymouth, and Mary Loring of Hull, Nov. 29, 1781.

TYLER, John (John Tyner, a foreigner, C.R.1) and (wid., C.R.1) Jane Barnes, Nov. 21, 1832.

TYRA, Jane, wid., and d. of Nathan and Jane Souther, a. 45 y., and Abraham Litchfield, widr., of Scituate, b. in Scituate, s. of Joab dec., a. 41 y., Sept. 14, 1845.

UPTON, Ebenezer C. and Mercy J. Marble, Apr. 2, 1840.
Lydia, a. 26 y., and Osburn Wood, widr., s. of Ziba, a. 46 y., May 15, 1845.

VICKERS, George of Hull, and Lydia Tower, May 1, 1735. C.R.1.

VINAL, Abagail and Jonathan P. Newcomb of Quincy, Aug. 18, 1836.
Adeline and James Hyde, both of Scituate, in Scituate, Dec. 10, 1838. C.R.2.
David and Rebecca C. Tower, Feb. 19, 1830.
Lewis and Ruth Souther, Nov. 11, 1828.
Mercy of Scituate, and Obadiah Lincoln Jr., in Scituate, Nov. 7, 1793.
Myra and David H. Gardner of Hingham, Aug. 8, 1821.
Rebecca of Hingham, and Jonathan Humphrey, in Hingham, Dec. 20, 1787.

* Intention recorded.

VINTON, Edward and Thankful Joy, Jan. 20, 1802. (Jan. 27, 1802. C.R.I.)

VIRGINY, John, free negro man of Boston, and Mary Manning, free negro woman, Aug. 1, 1738. C.R.I.

WADE, John of Scituate, and Abigail Bates, Feb. 8, 1779.

WALLACE (see Wallis), Mordecai and Elen Bates, May 5, 1811.

WALLIS (see Wallace), Ezekiel and Henrietta Lincoln, Nov. 16, 1830.

WAPPING, Sarah, Indian woman, and Cesar, negro man servant of Capt. Caleb Torrey of Scituate, Nov. 25, 1736. C.R.I.

WARD, Hamor of Newton, and Amy George, in Newton, Oct. 19, 1782.

WARWICK (see Worrick), Chasling and Susanna Sutton, Nov. 22, 1739. C.R.I.
Esther and Joseph Souter Jr., May 1, 1769.
Hesekiah and Hannah Lane, both of Hingham, Nov. 18, 1764.
Jael and Adam Beal, Nov. 25, 1745. C.R.I.
Jesse and Keziah Orcutt, Dec. 26, 1771.
Jonathan and Mary Fetteredge, Mar. 14, 1754.
Lydia and Abner Tower, Apr. 20, 1762.
Ruth and Ephraim Orcutt, Oct. 24, 1779.
Sarah and Joseph Hobart of the old parish, Nov. 15, 1750.
Susanna and Nathaniel Marvell, Nov. 25, 1735. C.R.I.
Susanna and John Nichols, Apr. 25, 1782.

WASHBON, Benj[amin] of Bridgewater, and Susanna Battles, Mar. 23, 1743. C.R.I.

WELLS, Richard and Sally Pritchard, Jan. 1, 1838. C.R.2.

WELSH, Hugh of Boston, and Mary Pratt, May 9, 1824.

WESTON, Richard W. of New York city, b. in Weymouth, s. of Warren of Weymouth, and Nancy, a. 27 y., and Sarah M. Grant, b. in Boston, d. of Charles and Sarah, a. 27 y., Jan. 13, 1847.*

* Intention recorded.

WHEELER, Isaac of Charlestown, and Abigail Cushing, Sept. 27, 1819. C.R.1.

WHEELRIGHT (see Wheelwright), Sarah and Joseph Boyington of Scituate, Nov. 30, 1771.

WHEELWRIGHT (see Wheelright), Gershom and Elizebeth Battles, June 22, 1777.
John and wid. Ruth Cushing, Oct. 25, 1781.
Keziah and Job Whitcomb, Feb. 27, 1769.
Sally and Daniel Stodder of Hingham, Aug. 7, 1806. C.R.1.
Serviah and Lemuel Bourn of Pembroke, Oct. 1, 1778.
Silence and Isaiah Litchfield, Jan. 16, 1812.

WHITCOM (see Whitcomb), Lucy and Ezekiel Whitcomb, Nov. 28, 1819.
Mary and Robert French of Hingham, Dec. 21, 1827.
Sarah B. and Silas Bates, Nov. 22, 1835.

WHITCOMB (see Whitcom), David and Prudence Dorothy of Scituate, in Scituate, June 7, 1795.
Elizebeth of Scituate, and Ezekiel Lincoln, Apr. 25, 1754.
Ezekiel and Lucy Whitcom, Nov. 28, 1819.
Hannah and Samuel Oakes, Oct. 21, 1779.
Harriott T. and Abner J. Marble, Dec. 11, 1839.
Israel of Scituate, and Hannah Kent, Jan. 16, 1727–8. C.R.1.
Israel Jr. and Achsah Lincoln, Feb. 19, 1761.
Joanna and Samuel Burbank, Apr. 25, 1819.
Job and Keziah Wheelwright, Feb. 27, 1769.
John of Scituate, and Sarah Tower, Aug. 29, 1734. C.R.1.
Jonas of Bolton, and Sarah Nichols, Nov. 25, 1747.
Joseph and Hannah Nichols, Oct. 25, 1770.
Lot and Sarah Lincoln, Nov. 30, 1769.
Polly and Petter Pratt, Apr. 19, 1807.
Sally and Enos Bates, Jan. 24, 1808.
Zoa and John Pratt, Mar. 14, 1802.

WHITE, Thomas and Merrial Burr, Nov. 4, 1808.

WHITEN (see Whiton), Jacob and Betty Marble, both of the third parish in Hingham, Nov. 10, 1756.

WHITING, Mary and Henry Burtenshaw, May 24, 1829.

WHITINGTON (see Whittington), Alfred and Ruth Dilano, Jan. 24 (1837, C.R.2).

WHITON (see Whiten), Grace of Hingham, and Stephen Stodder, in Hingham, Dec. —, 1774.
Royal Jr. of Hingham (Boston, C.R.I), and Rebecca A. Lothrop, Nov. 1, 1843.
Sally of Hingham, and Asa Souther, in Hingham, Nov. 29, 1795.

WHITTIER, Polly of New Hampshire, and Henry Hudson, Dec. 26, 1830.

WHITTINGTON (see Whitington), Elizabeth and John J. Lothrop Jr., Dec. 4, 1817.
Mary and Martin Nichols, Oct. 19, 1829.
Sarah and Job T. Bates, Nov. 22, 1818.

WILDE, Harriet E. and Samuel Hall, Aug. 10, 1833.

WILKINS, James A. of Boston, b. in Boston, s. of John F. of Boston, and Fanny W., a. 32 y., and Adeline A. Beal, d. of George and Olive, a. 20 y., Apr. 4, 1847.*

WILLARD, Alexander T. of Ashburnham, and Tile Oaks, July 3, 1800.

WILLCUT (see Willcutt), Meriam and E. Chushing of Boston, Apr. 29, 1810.
Zebulon and Mary Litchfield of Scituate, in Scituate, Mar. 21, 1780.

WILLCUTT (see Willcut), Anna and Phillip Fox, Apr. 9, 1815.
Betsy and James Pratt, Aug. 16, 1824. C.R.I.
Cloe and Nathani[e]l Nichols Jr., Sept. 18, 1825.
Deborah and Charles Ripley, Oct. 21, 1736. C.R.I.
Elizebeth and Edward Battles, Sept. 6, 1749.
Hannah and Joab Litchfield, Jan. 16, 1781.
Isabella and John Williams, Jan. 30, 1825.
James and Priscilla N. Lothrop, Nov. 2, 1823.
Jesse Jr. and Katherine Beal, Jan. 1, 1775.
John Jr. and Chloe Beal, June 8, 1770.
Joseph and Rachel or Rebecca Phillips, July 17, 1745. C.R.I.
Joseph and Hannah James, Nov. 27, 1765.
Joseph, Capt., and Myra Bates, July 19, 1835.
Levi and Sarah Beal, Dec. 28, 1823.
Lewis and Emily Joy, May 11, 1828.
Lois and Joel Gustin of Saybrook, Feb. 4, 1776.
Margerett and Zaccheus Rich, Nov. 1, 1840.

* Intention recorded.

WILLCUTT, Mary, d. of Thomas and Thankfull, a. 32 y., and Thomas J. Tolman of South Scituate, s. of Joseph H. (Joseph R., int.) and Susan, a. 30 y., Aug. 5, 1849.*
Mary L. (Mary Lincoln, C.R.1), d. of Joel and Tamar, a. 31 y., and Alexander Bates of Boston, s. of Sam[ue]l and Joannah, a. 34 y., June 20, 1847.*
Mehitable and Ira C. Lyon of Weymouth, Feb. 22, 1839.
Merriam and Benjamin Barnes Jr., Feb. 1, 1770.
Mira and Charles Bennet, Nov. 30, 1837.
Rachel P. and Paul B. Worrick, May 11, 1823.
Ruth and Asa C. Tower, Sept. 23, 1827.
Sarah and Noah Litchfield, Oct. 17, 1787.
Sarah and Andrew Peterson of Boston, Sept. 1, 1839.
Susan L., d. of James and Priscilla, a. 23 y., and (Capt., int.) Henry Collier, s. of James of Scituate, and Sarah, a. 31 y., Dec. 9, 1849.*
Thomas and Susanna Stodder, Mar. 11, 1781.
Thomas and Thankfull Nichols, Nov. 6, 1814.
Thomas Jr., s. of Thomas and Thankfull, a. 31 y., and Mary B. Stoddard, d. of Thomas and Martha, a. 30 y., Aug. 18, 1846 (Aug. 13 dup.).* (Aug. 18. C.R.2.)
Warren and Mary Joy, Dec. 2, 1827.

WILLET, Sarah H. and Seth Beal, in Abington, Apr. 2, 1794.

WILLIAMS, Alaxander of Boston, and Elizabeth Collier, Mar. 6, 1844.
John and Isabella Willcutt, Jan. 30, 1825.
Thomas and Almira M. Lincoln, Feb. 18, 1844.

WILLISTON, Henry and Charlotte Tower, Dec. 10, 1832.

WILLSON (see Wilson), David and Ann Hayden, Dec. 19, 1837.
Hannah O. and Levi N. Bates, Nov. 11, 1838.
John and Hebzibah Kilbey, June 24, 1810.
Sally and Nathan Souther, Oct. 20, 1799.

WILSON (see Willson), David (Capt., int.), widr., b. in Sweden, s. of David and Charlotte, a. 37 y., and Mary L. Pratt, d. of Ezekiel and Merriel, a. 38 y., Oct. 26, 1848.*
Justin K., s. of John and Hepsibah, a. 24 y., and Caroline Creed, d. of John and Priscilla, a. 21 y., Jan. 1, 1847.*
Thomas and Lucy Joy, May 13, 1778.
William W., widr., s. of John and Hepsibah, a. 30 y., and Mary Curtis of Freeport, Me., b. in Maine, int. Dec. 1, 1849.

* Intention recorded.

WINSLOW, Ruth Stockbridge of Marshfield, and Rev. Josiah Crocker Shaw, in Marshfield, Mar. 12, 1793.

WOOD, Dorcas and Lewis Pratt, Feb. 16, 1834.
Louisa, d. of Osburn and Silence, a. 22 y., and Henry Morris, b. in Scituate, s. of William, a. 24 y., Oct. 12, 1845.
Mary S. and Timothy W. Brown, Dec. 7, 1828.
Osborn and Silence Lincoln, Dec. 8, 1819.
Osburn, widr., s. of Ziba, a. 46 y., and Lydia Upton, a. 26 y., May 15, 1845.
Osburn, widr., s. of Ziba and Abigail, a. 48 y., and Mary C. Litchfield, wid., b. in Scituate, d. of Sam[ue]l Elms of Scituate dec. and Louis, a. 32 y., Oct. 17, 1847.*
Ziba and wid. Nancy Lincoln, Mar. 30, 1831.

WOODBURY, Isaac of Boston, b. in Salem, N. H., s. of Asa of Salem, N. H., and Sarah, a. 24 y., and Caroline W. Parker, d. of John and Mary, a. 22 y., Oct. 1, 1846.*

WOODWARD, Ebenezer of Dorchester, and Eliza[beth] Bates, Oct. 8, 1724. C.R.I.
Smith and Hannah Tower, Jan. 18, 1750.

WORLIN, Ann and Luke Orcutt, Oct. 17, 1767.

WORRICK (see Warwick), Irene W. of Hull, b. in Boston, d. of Paul B. and Rachel P., a. 24 y., and Solomon J. Beal Esq., widr., s. of Caleb and Sally, a. 39 y., int. Oct. 4, 1849.
Jane and James Stoddard Jr., Jan. 24, 1827.
Levi L., Jr. (b. in Boston, int.), s. of Levi L. and Elizebeth, a. 23 y., and Mary E. James, d. of Josiah and Ruth, a. 21 y., May 10, 1848.*
Lurette and Charles Beal, Mar. 20, 1825.
Paul B. and Rachel P. Willcutt, May 11, 1823.
Sarah and Isaac Kent, Oct. 27, 1822.

YOUNG, Robert and Sarah Nichols, Sept. 10, 1772.

NEGROES AND UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Priscilla and Jonathan Beal, Oct. 28, 1731. C.R.I.
H———, Patience and David Garnett, Dec. 9, 1731. C.R.I.
Cajo, negro man of John Jacob, and Phillis, negro woman of Joseph Bates, Nov. 24, 1743. C.R.I.
Cesar, negro man of Capt. Caleb Torrey of Scituate, and Sarah Wapping, Indian woman, Nov. 25, 1736. C.R.I.

* Intention recorded.

Jack and Zilpah, free negroes, Jan. 16, 1755.

Jane, negro woman of Dea. Jos. Bates, and Jonathan, negro man of Capt. Nehemiah Randal of Scituate, Nov. 17, 1837. C.R.I.

Jonathan, negro man of Capt. Nehemiah Randal of Scituate, and Jane, negro woman of Dea. Jos. Bates, Nov. 17, 1837. C.R.I.

Mingo, and Reilah, negro servants of Stephen Stodder Jr., June 28, 1751.

Phillis, negro woman of Joseph Bates, and Cajo, negro man of John Jacob, Nov. 24, 1743. C.R.I.

Reilah and Mingo, negro servants of Stephen Stodder Jr., June 28, 1751.

Zilpah and Jack, free negroes, Jan. 16, 1755.

COHASSET DEATHS.

COHASSET DEATHS.

To the year 1850.

ANDREWS (see Andruce), David, s. of Thomas of Hingham, in Boston, Apr. 1, 1730, a. nearly 20 y. C.R.I.
Ephraim of Hingham, Aug. 13, 1732, a. 27 y. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Thomas and Elizab[eth] of Hingham, Sept. 4, 1734, a. 1 y. 5 m. C.R.I.
Jane, wid. of Ephraim of Hingham, Mar. 18, 1732–3, a. 24 y. C.R.I.
Ruth, wid. of Capt. Tho[ma]s of Hingham, Oct. 24, 1732, a. 99 y., wid. 42 y. C.R.I.

ANDRUCE (see Andrews), Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s and Eliza of Hingham, Jan. 10, 1727–8, a. 4 y. C.R.I.
Thomas, Lieut., of Hingham, Aug. 5, 1727. C.R.I.

ANTOINE, Elizabeth Adams, w. of Manuel, Apr. 25, 1821. G.R.I.

BABSON, James Henry, s. of James and Maria, Apr. 10, 1845. (a. 4 y. 10 m. dup.) (Apr. 11, 1845. G.R.4.) Scarlet fever.
Nancy Caroline, d. of James and Maria, Apr. 3, 1845, a. 2 y. 5 m. Canker rash.

BAILEY, ———, ch. of Amasa, Nov. —, 1830. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Amasa, Mar. —, 1835. C.R.I.
Abner, s. of William of Scituate, Nov. 14, 1724. C.R.I.
Amasa, Apr. 5, 1839, a. 50 y. C.R.I.
Anna, w. of ——— of Scituate, ——, 1840, a. 93 y. Old age. C.R.2.
Billings, s. of Amasa and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1832, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
Caleb F., s. of Caleb and Ruth, May 30, 1838. (June 16, 1838, a. 6½ y. C.R.I.)
Elizebeth T., d. of Caleb and Ruth, May 13, 1821.

Bailey, John Lowell, s. of Martin K. and Louisa, Apr. 20, 1848. (a. 20 d. dup.)
Lydia D., d. of Amasa, May 31, 1838, a. 18 m. c.r.1.
Mary O. (Mary Oakes, c.r.1), d. of Caleb and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1837.
Mira, d. of Paul, June 10, 1845. c.r.2.
Rebecca, w. of Amasa, Nov. 28, 1831. c.r.1.
Rhoda, Miss, Nov. 9, 1837.
Roland, Mr., Jan. 22, 1828. c.r.2.
Sally, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 5 y. 11 m. c.r.1.
Sarah, w. of Amasa, May 23, 1824, a. 34 y. c.r.1.
Submit, w. of William, Dec. 10, 1801, a. 70 y. g.r.1.
William, Nov. 13, 1789, in his 77th y. g.r.1.

BANISTER, Jasper, Nov. 9, 1726, a. 40 y. Born in Isle of Wight. Drowned. c.r.1.

BARKER, ———, wid. of Jno. Esq. of Scituate, Sept. 7, 1730. c.r.1.
Elijah N., s. of John and Hannah, May 2, 1824.
Hannah Elizebeth, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1824. (Oct. 28, 1824, a. 7 m. c.r.1.)
Jno. Esq. of Scituate, Dec. 1, 1729, a. 79 y. c.r.1.
Marcy, wid. of Capt. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1800, in her 79th y. g.r.1.
Mary, wid. of ———, Jan. 30, 1802. c.r.1.
Ruth Bates, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1830.

BARNES (see Barns), Angeline, w. of Curtis, Feb. 22, 1829. c.r.1.
Benjamen (Benjamin Franklin, c.r.1), s. of Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1843. (a. 5 y. c.r.1.)
Deborah Allen (Deborah Ellen, c.r.1), Jan. 17, 1843. (a. 2 y. c.r.1.)
Leavett (s. of Peter and Sibyl, g.r.1), Aug. 17, 1827. (Drowned at St. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1827, a. 28 y. 2 m. g.r.1.)
Martha, w. of Thomas, Sept. 26, 1816, a. 44 y. g.r.1. (wid. Barnes, d. of wid. Burr. c.r.1.)
Martha, d. of John and Martha, Feb. 6, 1843. (a. 8 d. c.r.1.)
Mary Ellis, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 1 m. 9 d. Dysentery.
Patty, Miss, Apr. 28, 1840. (Martha Barnes, ——, 1840, a. 66 y. Rheumatic consumption. c.r.2.)
Peter (s. of Peter and Sibyl, g.r.1), Aug. 26, 1843. (Aug. 25, 1843, a. 38 y. 6 m. g.r.1.)

BARNES, Peter, b. in Hingham, s. of Benjamin and Merriam, Apr. 6, 1849, a. 75 y. Md. Old age. (a. 74 y. 6 m. G.R.1.)
Peter Leavit, s. of Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1839.
Peter Leavit, Sept. 21, 1843.

BARNS (see Barnes), Anne, w. of Peter of Hingham, Dec. 20, 1729, a. 70 y. C.R.1.

BARTENSHAW, James, Nov. 17, 1832, a. 63 y. Englishman. C.R.1.

BARTLETT, George, b. in Roxbury, s. of (Dr., G.R.4) George and ———, Dec. 2, 1849, a. 51 y. Unm. Consumption.

BATE (see Bates), Abigail, d. of Zealous and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1780.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Deborah, July 27, 1735, a. 15 y. 4 m. G.R.1.

BATES (see Bate), ———, ch. of Sam[ue]l and Joanna, Mar. 13, 1807, a. 4 or 5 d. C.R.1.
———, w. of Zealous, Sept. 24, 1812. C.R.1.
———, d. of Mordecai, Feb. —, 1814, a. 2 w. C.R.1.
———, ch. of Daniel, Sept. 18, 1821, a. 11 m. C.R.1.
———, d. of John Jr., Mar. 14, 1822, a. 6 w. C.R.1.
———, ch. of Zealous, Sept. —, 1833. C.R.1.
———, wid. of Adna, June —, 1834, a. 82 y. C.R.1.
———, ch. of Zealous, ——, 1840, a. a few h. C.R.2.
———, s. of Henry, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 7 w. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Joshua Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1723, a. 8 m. C.R.1.
Abigail, w. of Zealous, Sept. 25, 1819, in her 56th y. G.R.1.
Abner, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1814. (a. 30 y. C.R.1.)
Adna, in Boston, Feb. 9, 1831, a. 50 y. G.R.1.
Adna, Mar. 5, 1830, a. 82 y. C.R.1.
Albert, s. of Phinehas and Mary, Aug. 24, 1825. (a. 15 m. C.R.1.)
Althea Belinda, d. of Fred and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 2 m. 3 d.
Ambrose, Apr. 5, 1833, a. 74 y. G.R.4.
Bela, h. of Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1849 (s. of Samuel and Martha, a. 77 y. 9 m. Old age, dup.).
Caroline, w. of Worren, Dec. 9, 1837. (Dec. 10, 1837, a. 21 y. G.R.4.)
Daniel, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1840, a. 1 m. G.R.5.

BATES, Daniel, s. of Zealous and Ann H., June 27, 1840. (a. 2 y. C.R.2.)
David, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1753.
David, Oct. 12, 1760, in his 63d y. G.R.1.
David, s. of Paul and Priscilla, Oct. 6, 1843. (a. 24 y. C.R.2.)
Deborah, w. of Lewis, Mar. 23, 1845, in her 41st y. G.R.4.
Elisha, June —, 1808, a. abt. 70 y. C.R.1.
Elisha, in Worcester, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 36 y. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, July 10, 1842, a. 1 m. G.R.5.
Ellen Wallis, Sept. 12, 1848. (d. of Francis L. and Esther J., b. in Boston, a. 16 y. 3 m. 16 d. Heart disease, dup.)
Enos, s. of Joshua, Mar. 1, 1843. (a. 56 y. G.R.4.)
Ezekiel, s. of Bela and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1818.
Frances L., s. of Frances L. and Esther J., July 1, 1839. (a. 12 y. C.R.2.)
George W., s. of (Capt., C.R.1) Adna and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 6 m. 23 d. Canker.
Grace, w. of John, May 4, 1781. G.R.4.
Hannah, wid. of ———, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 62 y. C.R.1.
Hannah, wid. of (Joshua, G.R.4), Nov. 11, 1841. (Nov. 10, 1841, a. 91 y. G.R.4.)
Hannah, w. of Lewis, Mar. 23, 1845. (b. in Scituate, a. 41 y. Consumption, dup.)
Henry Lewis, s. of Lewis and Martha, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 24 d. Convulsions. (Jan. 18, 1849. G.R.4.)
Hophni, s. of Ambrose and Priscilla, Dec. 8, 1793, a. 8 y. G.R.4.
Isachar, s. of David and Patience, Jan. 15, 1734–5. C.R.1.
Jaazaniah (2nd dup.), s. of Warren and Miriam, Apr. 20, 1846. (a. 14 m. 23 d. dup.)
James, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1755.
Joanna, w. of Sam[ue]l, May 20, 1839, a. 53 y. (May 28 dup. and C.R.1.)
Job T., h. of Sarah, Dec. 4, 1824. (a. 27 y. 6 m. G.R.1.)
John Jr., Jan. 19, 1827, a. 40 y. C.R.1.
John, Oct. 5, 1842.
(John Warren, C.R.2), s. of Warren and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 3 d.
Jonathan, s. of Dea. Joseph and Deborah, July 27, 1735, a. 15 y. 4 m. C.R.1.
Jonathan, Mar. 13, 1829, a. 72 y. C.R.1.
Joseph, Aug. 17, 1828, a. 86 y. C.R.1.
Joshua, Mar. 16, 1766, in his 68th y. G.R.4.
Joshua, June 8, 1816, in his 92d y. G.R.4.

BATES, Laban, s. of Samuel and Martha, May 8, 1847, a. 73 y. 1 m. 7 d. (May 10, 1847. G.R.I.) (May 6, 1847. C.R.I.)
Lewis Nichols, s. of Zealous and Ann H., May 28, 1842.
Lincoln, s. of John 2nd and Martha, Mar. 1, 1844, a. 20 y. 7 m. 11 d. Rupture.
Luther, s. of Abner and Thankful, Aug. 19, 1813. (a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.4.)
Margeret S., d. of Newcomb and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1805. (youngest ch. of Newcomb, Aug. 27, 1805, a. 4 m. C.R.I.)
Martha, wid. of ———, June 25, 1808, a. 67 y. C.R.I.
Martha Lewis, d. of (Capt., G.R.4) Enos and Sally, July 7, 1813. (d. of Zenas, July 6, 1813, a. 5 y. C.R.I.)
Mary, w. of (Peter, C.R.I) and formerly w. of Abner P. Marble, Apr. 24, 1836, a. 41 y. G.R.4.
Mary (Mary T., G.R.I), d. of (Dea., C.R.2) Jonathan B. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1846 (Feb. 10, 1847, a. 17 y. 10 m. 14 d. dup.). (Feb. 10, 1847, a. 18 y. G.R.I.)
Mary Ann, d. of Bela and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1805. (Jan. 17, 1805, a. 15 m. C.R.I.)
Mordecai, Aug. 12, 1824. G.R.I. (Aug. 19, 1824, in his 44th y. C.R.I.)
Obadiah, Oct. 20, 1831, a. 64 y. C.R.I.
Patience, w. of David, Jan. 21, 1757, a. 55 y. G.R.I.
Paul, July 7, 1839, a. 58 y.
Paul (2nd dup.), s. of George and Sarah, July 27, 1849. (a. 6 y. 9 m. 9 d. Scarlet fever, dup.)
Phebe, b. in Scituate, w. of Jaazaniah, Apr. 13, 1849, a. 74 y. 9 m. Choking.
Phinehas, h. of Mary, Mar. 5, 1843.
Polly, ——, 1794, a. 18 m. G.R.4.
Pomeroy, s. of Samuel and Joanna, July 10, 1835. C.R.I.
Priscilla, mother of Frances L., Mar. 2, 1841. (w. of Ambrose, a. 81 y. G.R.4.)
Robert, s. of Bela and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1828.
Sally, Nov. 10, 1812, a. abt. 35 y. C.R.I.
Sally, Miss, Nov. —, 1846. Brought from Boston. C.R.2.
Samuel, Nov. — 1801. Drowned while attempting to go from Cohasset to Boston. C.R.I.
Samuel, h. of Joanna, July 28, 1837, a. 54 y.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1748, in her 12th y. G.R.4.
Sarah, May 22, 1822, a. 76 y. C.R.I.
Sarah (Sarah B., G.R.4), w. of Silas, July 6, 1843. (a. 28 y. C.R.I.)

BATES, Sarah Ann, d. of George and Sarah (Sarah A. dup.), Aug. 17, 1849. (a. 2 y. 1 d. dup.) Scarlet fever.
Seloma, eldest d. of Daniel and Sally, June 16, 1841. (a. 40 y. Consumption. C.R.2.)
Susan, ——, 1835, a. 11 y. C.R.2.
Susanna, wid. of ———, Sept. 24, 1723. C.R.1.
Susanna, w. of Jonathan, Dec. 12, 1826, a. 66 y. C.R.1.
Susannah, w. of Jonathan B. (Beal, C.R.), June 24, 1826. (a. 29 y. C.R.1.) (a. 23 y. G.R.1.)
Synthia, May 11, 1823, a. 14 y. C.R.1.
Thankfull, d. of Jonathan and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1754.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, June 5, 1802, a. 2 y. C.R.1.

BATISTA, Elijah Nickerson, s. of John, May 3, 1814, a. 1 y. C.R.1.

BATTLES, ———, w. of James, Aug. 17, 1807, a. abt. 52 y. C.R.1.
———, inf. ch. of Capt. ———, Sept. 17, 1828. C.R.1.
David (Capt., C.R.1), s. of Ephraim and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 67 y., 3 m. 6 d. Old age. Md.

BEAES (see Beal, Beals, Beel), Content, w. of Elisha, Nov. 22, 1766, a. 34 y. G.R.4.

BEAL (see Beaes, Beals, Beel), ———, s. of Josiah of Weymouth, Jan. 24, 1723–4, a. 19 y. C.R.1.
———, a d. of Josiah of Weymouth, Jan. 31, 1723–4. C.R.1.
———, a d. of Josiah of Weymouth, Jan. 31, 1723–4. C.R.1.
———, ch. of David and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1792. G.R.1.
———, ch. of David and Abigail, June 26, 1793. G.R.1.
———, wid. of ———, Apr. 6, 1802, a. 96 y. C.R.1.
———, youngest s. of Lewis, Dec. 3, 1802, a. 3 y. C.R.1.
———, ch. of John, Mar. 2, 1806, a. 3 d. C.R.1.
———, wid. of Thomas, May 13, 1809, a. 86 y. C.R.1.
———, wid. of Abel, Oct. 1, 1810, a. 63 y. C.R.1.
———, w. of Andrew, May —, 1812, a. abt. 30 y. C.R.1.
———, inf. ch. of Charles, Oct. —, 1826. C.R.1.
Abagail, w. of David, June 10, 1806.
Abel, Nov. —, 1801, a. abt. 70 y. C.R.1.
Abel, Apr. 20, 1805, a. 72 y. C.R.1. (Apr. 19, 1805, a. 71 y. G.R.5.)
Abel, Dec. 11, 1840.
Abigail, w. of David, June 22, 1803, a. 31 y. G.R.1.
Almena, d. of (Capt., C.R.1) George and Olive, Sept. 5, 1839.

Beal, Amasa, Apr. 4, 1839, a. 50 y.
Ambrose, s. of Ebenezer and Eliz[abeth], Mar. 26, 1737, a. 7 y. C.R.I.
Andrew, Jan. 10, 1762, a. 77 y. G.R.5.
Betsey, w. of Elijah, Dec. 21, 1848, a. 64 y. G.R.5.
Carter Baxton, s. of George and Olive, Oct. 6, 1841.
Catherine, d. of George and Olive, Apr. 16, 1823. (a. 8 m. C.R.I.)
Catherine, ——, 1840, a. 50 y. C.R.2.
Celia, w. of Daniel, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 88 y. G.R.5.
Celia D., d. of Laban and Celia, Oct. 6, 1845, a. 6 w. G.R.5.
Charles, Aug. 18, 1830, a. 33 y. 4 m. 4 d. G.R.5.
Cyrus, s. of Laban and Celia, Mar. 15, 1844, a. 1 d. G.R.5.
Daniel, Jan. 14, 1831, a. 70 y. G.R.5.
David, Dea., Nov. 25, 1842. (a. 83 y. C.R.2.)
David Porter, s. of David and Eliza, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 3 y. 10 m. 14 d. Dysentery.
Deborah, w. of Abel, June 15, 1788, in her 54th y. G.R.5.
Deborah, d. of Christopher and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1804, a. 9 m. G.R.5.
Deborah, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 86 y. (Jan. 16, 1845. Unm. dup.)
Deborah Stoddard, youngest d. of Christopher and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1841, a. 21 y. G.R.5.
Dire, s. of William, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 66 y. Unm.
Eliza, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1729. C.R.I.
Eliza Porter, d. of David and Eliza, Sept. 19, 1842. (Nov. 15, 1842, a. 13 m. 2 w. G.R.5.)
Elizabeth, w. of Hezekiah, Sept. 13, 1815, a. 50 y. G.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Lazarus and Ruth, May 25, 1735, a. nearly 6 w. C.R.I.
Erastus, s. of Laban and Celia, Aug. 2, 1841, a. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.5.
Eunice L., d. of David and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1804, a. 11 m. G.R.I.
George Leavitt, s. of Stowers and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1794, a. 2 y. 25 d. G.R.5.
Hannah, Sept. 16, 1814, a. 26 y. G.R.I.
Herbert, b. in Hingham, s. of Zaccheus L. and Harriet (Harriet S., G.R.5), Jan. 22, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 3 d. Croup.
Hezekiah, Oct. 25, 1812, a. 55 y. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Seth, July —, 1823, a. 20 y. Died at sea. C.R.I.
Isaac B., Mar. 31, 1844. (s. of Hezekiah and Betsey, a. 42 y. Consumption dup.)
Isaac W., Sept. 3, 1826, a. 15 m. G.R.5.
Jacob, Sept. 24, 1809, a. 75 y. C.R.I.

BEAL, Jerome Quincy, s. of Laban and Celia, Aug. 25, 1838, a. 12 d. G.R.5.
John of Hingham, Aug. 26, 1731, a. 62 y. C.R.1.
John, Dec. 30, 1735, a. 78 y. in March last. C.R.1.
John Nichols, s. of Christopher and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1845, a. 9 m. 10 d. Typhus fever.
Joseph of Hingham, Sept. 12, 1737, a. 60 y. C.R.1.
Joseph, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 88 y.
Joshua of Hingham, Mar. 23, 1724. C.R.1.
Joshua, Sept. 12, 1837, a. 93 y. C.R.1.
Lazarus, Aug. 18, 1723, a. 62 y. C.R.1.
Lazarus, Dea., Mar. 10, 1774. (a. 83 y. G.R.1.)
Lewis, s. of George and Olive, Aug. 2, 1821.
Lorette, Aug. 7, 1830, a. 13 m. G.R.5.
Lydia, d. of John and Deliverance, June 20, 1736, a. 8 y. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of John and Deliverance, June 20, 1738.
Lydia, w. of John Jr., June 8, 1770, in her 38th y. G.R.2.
Mary (Mary B., G.R.1), youngest d. of Dea. David, Aug. 19, 1822, a. 22 y. C.R.1.
Mary, w. of Joseph, June 1, 1835, a. 84 y. C.R.1.
Obadiah, Oct. 2, 1723, a. 20 y. C.R.1.
Obadiah, Capt., July 5, 1811, in his 41st y. G.R.1.
Polly, Apr. 27, 1824, a. 26 y. C.R.1.
Priscilla, w. of Jonathan, May 4, 1760, a. 48 y. G.R.2.
Rachel, wid. of Andrew, Nov. 20, 1780, a. 84 y. G.R.5.
Rachel, w. of Joshua, Aug. 11, 1818. (Aug. 6, 1818, a. abt. 70 y. C.R.1.)
Robert Y., s. of Seth and Maria, Nov. 6, 1835.
Ruth, w. of Dea. Lazarus, Apr. 18, 1767, a. 71 y. G.R.1.
Samuel, Mar. 9, 1836, a. 47 y. G.R.5.
Sarah, 2nd w. of David, May —, 1835. (a. 68 y. C.R.2.)
Sarah, w. of Caleb, b. in Scituate, Sept. 10, 1845 (Sept. 11, 1845, G.R.5), a. 62 y. Dyspepsia.
Sarah J., d. of Zaccheus and Harriet S., Sept. 9, 1838, a. 6 w. G.R.5.
Sela, wid. of Daniel, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 88 y. Old age.
Susannah, Miss, May 11, 1839, a. 73 y.
Sybil, w. of Obediah, May 4, 1760.
Tho[ma]s, June 15, 1805, a. 72 y. G.R.1.
Washington Irving, s. of George and Olive, Aug. 29, 1833.

BEALS (see Beaes, Beal, Beel), ———, d. of Seth, Feb. 1, 1809, a. 3 w. C.R.1.
Catherine, Mar. —, 1840.

BEALS, David, Feb. —, 1831, a. 70 y. C.R.I.
Lucy L. (b. in South Hingham dup.), w. of Solomon J., Mar. 21, 1848. (a. 30 y. 6 m. 6 d. Heart disease dup.)

BEEL (see Beaes, Beal, Beals), Ann, w. of Eben[eze]r, Sept. 25, 1768, in her 35th y. G.R.2.

BELCHER, ———, d. of Sam[ue]l and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1844, a. 4 d.

BENNETT, Charles, h. of Myra, lost at sea, ——, 1841.

BERRY, Amos, Sept. 18, 1737, a. 42 y. C.R.I.

BOARDMAN, Mary, w. of ———, d. of Robart and Sarah Young, Sept. 22, 1842, a. 58½ y.
Robert, younger s. of Micajah and Mary, Sept. 5, 1809.

BOURN (see Bourne), ———, ch. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1764. Triplet.
———, ch. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1764. Triplet. G.R.I.
———, ch. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1764. Triplet. G.R.I.
———, inf. s. of Thomas and Betty, Sept. 6, 1790. G.R.I.
———, inf. s. of Thomas and Betty, Sept. 9, 1790. G.R.I.
Jane, w. of Thomas, June 9, 1787, a. 19 y. G.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Tho[ma]s and Betsy, Dec. —, 1792. (Dec. 31, 1792, a. 14 m. G.R.I.)
Thomas, Oct. 10, 1796, in his 67th y. G.R.I.

BOURNE (see Bourn), Abigail, w. of Rev. Shearjashub of Scituate, May 7, 1732. C.R.I.
Betsey (w. of (Dea., G.R.I) Thomas dup.), May 1, 1846. (a. 76 y. 3 m. Paralysis dup.)
Sarah, w. of Shearjashub of Scituate, Oct. 10, 1739, a. 38 y. C.R.I.
Shearjashub, s. of Abigail, June 25, 1732, a. 6 w. C.R.I.
Susanna, wid. of Thomas, Feb. 6, 1819, in her 91st y. G.R.I.
Thomas Edwin, s. of Thomas and Clara L., Sept. 25, 1828, a. 13 m. G.R.I.

BRADFORD, Jael, Apr. 18, 1730, a. 87 y. C.R.I.

BRADISH, ———, wid. of ———, Jan. 19, 1834, a. 62 y. C.R.I.

BRAY, ———, w. of ——— and d. of David Nichols, Nov. —, 1799. C.R.I.

BRIGGS, ———, inf. ch. of George and Catharine, Oct. —, 1824. C.R.I.
Abner, Sept. 9, 1833. (Sept. 10, 1833. G.R.I.)
Betsey, wid., Apr. 14, 1841, a. 93 y.
Deborah, wid. of Seth, Apr. 29, 1848, a. 86 y. 4 m. 15 d. Old age. (May 1, 1848, a. 87 y. 6 m. G.R.I.)
Elijah, Nov. 8, 1826, a. 22 y. C.R.I.
George, at Hospital Island, July —, 1826. Taken sick at sea on a voyage from West Indies. C.R.I.
Ichabod, July 1, 1831, a. 80 y. C.R.I.
Joseph, Sept. 3, 1812. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Catherine, in California, Dec. 13, 1849. (a. 19 y. dup.)
Sarah, w. of Ichabod, Jan. 24, 1810, a. 57 y. C.R.I.
Seth, Apr. 5, 1822, a. 67 y. C.R.I.
Synthia, d. of John, Feb. 8, 1808, a. 16 y. C.R.I.
Thomas, Oct. 16, 1839, a. 59 y. (58 y. G.R.I.)
Worring, s. of Seth and Deborah, May —, 1796, in his 12th y. G.R.I.

BROOKS, Robert, Jan. —, 1823. (An Englishman. Died at sea. C.R.I.)

BROWN (see Browne), ———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, Sept. 20, 1799, a. 2 m. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 5 or 6, 1835, a. 11 m. C.R.I.
———, s. of Thomas, Nov. 23, 1838, a. 4 m. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1832, a. 4 m. C.R.I.
Joanna, w. of Loring, May 15, 1829, a. 40 y. G.R.I.
John, Rev., Oct. 22, 1791, in his 67th year, and 45th of his ministry. G.R.I.
John, Jan. 13, 1814, a. 21 y. C.R.I.
Mary, w. of Timothy, Sept. 6, 1845 (a. 39 y. dup.). Consumption.
Mary Parsons, wid. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. 14, 1817, in her 37th y. C.R.I.
Samuel, Oct. 4, 1845, a. 38 y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Thomas J., July 26, 1838.

BROWNE (see Brown), ———, ch. of Josiah and Jane, Feb. 12, 1835, a. 6 m. C.R.I.
Hepsibah Ames, youngest d. and only female descendant of Rev. John, Jan. 14, 1824, in her 24th y. C.R.I.
Jane, w. of Rev. John, June 24, 1769, in her 27th y. G.R.I.

BRUCE, Helen M., d. of Hiram and Hannah Lawrence,——, 1838. G.R.I.

BRUMMEL, Baileyhall, June 16, 1799, in his 27th y. G.R.I.

BRYANT, ———, w. of ———, May 2, 1818, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

BULFINCH, Charles, s. of H., ——, 1838, a. 8 y. C.R.2.

BURBANK, ———, ch. of Tim[oth]y, Jan. 1, 1808. a. 4 w. C.R.I.
———, w. of John, Dec. 21, 1814, a. 20 y. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of Jno., Oct. 13, 1730, a. 1 y. 10 m. C.R.I.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jno. and Elizab[eth], Dec. 18, 1737, a. 6 y. C.R.I.
Ephraim, Oct. 26, 1827, a. 32 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, w. of John, Dec. 18, 1814, a. 75 y. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of John, Nov. 22, 1844, a. 74 y. Unm. (Nov. 23, 1844, a. 77 y. dup.) (a. 74 y. C.R.I.)
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1737, a. 4 y. 4 d. C.R.I.
John, h. of Hannah, Nov. 13, 1839. (Nov. 12, 1839, a. 90 y. 6 m. G.R.I.)
Lydia, Miss, Nov. 9, 1838. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1828.
Sarah, w. of Timothy, Mar. 25, 1827. (Mar. 26, 1827, a. 59 y. C.R.I.)
Timothey, s. of John, Jan. 26, 1757.
Timothy, h. of Sarah, Sept. 4, 1848. (s. of John and Hannah, a. 79 y. 6 m. 8 d. Old age dup.)

BUREL, ———, wid. of ———, Oct. —, 1814, a. 67 y. C.R.I.

BURR, Abigail, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, June 17, 1749.
Betsy, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1807, a. 27 y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1754. (In her 27th y. G.R.I.)
Elizabeth, wid. of Joshua, Apr. 1, 1789, in her 85th y. G.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1754, in her 13th y. G.R.I.
Eunis, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1756.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1754.
Isaac, Dea., Apr. 19, 1787, in his 51st y. G.R.I.
James, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth, June 11, 1754. (In his 7th y. G.R.I.)
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1754 (In his 23d y. G.R.I.)

BURR, Joshua, Apr. 16, 1785, in his 85th y. G.R.I.
Lydia, June 11, 1802, a. 68 y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. of Dea. Isaac, Jan. 15, 1805, a. 65 y. G.R.I.
Mary, Miss, Mar. 8, 1829, a. 43 y. G.R.I.
Peter, Dec. 18, 1806, a. 30 y. G.R.I. (abt. Dec. 20, 1805, a. 27 y. C.R.I.)
Sarah, wid. of Timothy, Jan. 31, 1827, a. 80 y. G.R.I.
Timothy, June 13, 1802, a. abt. 60 y. C.R.I.
Timothy, Mar. 19, 1807, a. 62 y. G.R.I.

BURTINSHAW, James, Nov. 23, 1832, a. 63 y. G.R.I.

CANTERBURY, Elizab[eth], Apr. 2, 1738, a. abt. 80 y. C.R.I.

CARLEW, Elizabeth, w. of Reuben and d. of John and Hannah Burbank, Apr. 6, 1818, a. 43 y. G.R.I.

CHAMBERLIN, ———, s. of David C. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1847. Stillborn.

CHILDS (James, C.R.I), Mr., b. in Scotland, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 71 y. Drowned. Md.

CLAP, Jno., Lieut., of Scituate, Sept. 30, 1728, a. 52 y. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll of Scituate, Mar. 18, 1732–3, a. 94 y. C.R.I.

CLARK, Bathshua, d. of Joseph dec. and Bathshua, Mar. 13, 1735–6. C.R.I.

CLEVERLY, Jno., Lieut., of Braintree, Sept. 23, 1725, a. 58 y. C.R.I.

COLE, ———, w. of Ambrose of Scituate, Sept. 19, 1727. C.R.I.
Ambrose of Scituate, July 11, 1738. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, w. of Ambrose Jr. and d. of Mordecai Lincoln of Scituate, Sept. 14, 1724. C.R.I.

COLLIER, Allen Lincoln, s. of Jer[emia]h, June 4, 1808, a. abt. 2 m. C.R.I.

COOK, ———, ch. of Barthol[omew] of Hingham, Nov. 1, 1727. C.R.I.
———, w. of Barthol[omew] of Hingham, Nov. 1, 1727. C.R.I.
Sarah J. (Sarah Jane dup.), b. in Scituate, d. of John and Jane, Jan. 2, 1845, a. 12 y. 8 m. Fever.

CORSHELL, Batters, Oct. 17, 1732, in her 43d y. G.R.I.

COUILLARD, Charles Andrew, s. of Will[ia]m and Prissilla, Mar. 11, 1844. (a. 3 m. G.R.4.)

COUSENS, Joshua L., s. of George W. and Joanna, Jan. 27, 1835. (Jan. 29, 1835, a. 4 y. G.R.1.)

COWEN, Rebecca, May 13, 1818, a. 63 y. C.R.1.

CRANE, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 27 y. Drowned.

CREED, ———, s. of William and Jane, Mar. 7, 1847, a. 3 d. Infantile.
Maria B., d. of John Jr. and Maria, June 7, 1838. (a. 19 m. C.R.1.)
Mary, d. of John and Prissilla, Sept. 10, 1828. (inf. ch. of John, Sept. 7, 1828. C.R.1.)
Olive, wid. of James, Apr. 25, 1846, a. 81 y. 11 m. Old age.

CROWELL, ———, ch. of ———, Apr. 10, 1835, a. 2½ y. C.R.1.

CURTIS, Ruth of Scituate, formerly w. of John Low, in Hingham, Apr. 17, 1727, a. 60 y. C.R.1.

CUSHING (see Cushion), ———, ch. of Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1727, a. abt. 6 w. C.R.1.
Abigail, wid. of ———, Mar. 13, 1830, a. 77 y. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. of Solomon of Hingham, Mar. 22, 1724, a. 1 m. C.R.1.
Charlotte, d. of David and Polly, Feb. 19, 1807.
David, s. of Abell, Oct. 17, 1726, a. 12 y. C.R.1.
David, s. of David and Polly, Dec. 30, 1802.
Deborah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, June 6, 1727. C.R.1.
Elisha, Lieut., of Hingham, Oct. 12, 1734, a. nearly 52 y. C.R.1.
Eliza of Hingham, w. of ———, Apr. 6, 1727, a. 60 y. C.R.1.
Elizab[eth], w. of ——— of Hingham, Nov. 24, 1725, a. 94 y. C.R.1.
Ephraim, Feb. 27, 1813, a. 81 y. C.R.1.
Hannah of Hingham, w. of ——— and sister of Peter, Apr. 4, 1737, a. 82 y. C.R.1.
Hannah, w. of Sam[ue]l, July 7, 1748. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1763.
Jane, d. of Benjamin and Jane, Apr. 13, 1796, a. 16 y. G.R.1.
Jno., s. of Capt. Stephen and Katherine, June 5, 1727, a. 4 m. C.R.1.

CUSHING, Job, Dea., July 2, 1816, a. 72 y. G.R.I.
John, Hon., Esq. of Scituate, Jan. 19, 1736–7, a. 74 y. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Solomon of Hingham, Mar. 24, 1724, a. 1 m. C.R.I.
Loring, s. of Benjamin and Jane, July 25, 1775, a. 2 y. G.R.I.
Martha Nichols, w. of Job, ——, 1782, a. 33 y. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abell, Oct. 12, 1726, a. 2 y. C.R.I.
Otis Phipps, s. of Job and Elizebeth, Aug. 22, 1836. (a. 3 m. C.R.I.)
Samuel Esqr., Dec. 13, 1772.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, in Dorchester, June 14, 1729, a. nearly 10 m. C.R.I.
Timothy, Dec. 26, 1806, a. 69 y. C.R.I.

CUSHION (see Cushing), Deborah, Dec. 12, 1808, a. 60 y. C.R.I.

CUTTING, Thomas L. (Thomas Lothrop, G.R.I), s. of Clark and Elizabeth (Elizabeth N., G.R.I), Aug. 30, 1842.

DELANO, Charlotte S., d. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1821. (a. 13 m. C.R.I.)
Mary, Aug. —, 1815, a. 5 y. Drowned. C.R.I.
Mercy B., d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1818. (a. 5 y. 4 m. G.R.I.)
Sarah B., d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1834. (a. 23 y. C.R.I.)

DOANE, ———, w. of Elisha Jr., May 3, 1811, a. 23 y. C.R.I.
———, s. of Jas., Jan. —, 1812, a. 2 h. C.R.I.
Elisha Jr., June 8, 1825, a. 41 y. C.R.I.
Elisha, July 4, 1832, a. 70 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, w. of Jno. Esq. of Billingsgate and d. of Capt. Joshua Hobart of Hingham, Sept. 4, 1731, a. 45 y., Oct. 4, 1731. C.R.I.
Jane, w. of Elisha Esq., Mar. 2, 1823, a. 57 y. C.R.I.
Jane Cutler, d. of James, Apr. 29, 1817, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
Louisa, d. of Elisha Jr., Sept. 9, 1811, a. 3 y. C.R.I.
Mary, inf. d. of James, Apr. —, 1818. C.R.I.
Samuel D., May 25, 1817, a. 27 y. C.R.I.

DUNBAR, Bathshua, w. of David, Oct. 5, 1736, a. 24 y. C.R.I.

DURENT, Abner W., Sept. —, 1833. C.R.I.

EATON, Mary N., w. of William D., June 29, 1849, a. 33 y. 1 m. 6 d.

ESTES, Catharine, w. of Edmund, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 50 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

FARROW, Thomas, h. of Priscilla, May 25, 1844. (b. in Scituate, a. 40 y. Drowned, dup.)

FERRING, John of Hingham, May 20, 1725, a. 80 y. C.R.I.

FIELD, Mary, w. of Luther, Aug. 12, 1813, a. 49 y. G.R.I.

FLINT, Jacob, Rev., Oct. —, 1835 (Nov. 11, 1835 dup.).
Susannah (Lewis), wid. of Rev. Jacob, May 15, 1848. (a. 62 y. Disease of liver dup.)
Sylvia (Sylvia Barker, G.R.I), w. of Rev. Jacob, June 2, 1816, in her 43d y. C.R.I.
William, s. of Rev. Jacob, Jan. 25, 1820, a. 13 y. C.R.I.

FOX, Anna, w. of Phillip, May 12, 1844 (d. of Joel and Tamar Willcutt, a. 47 y. dup.). (a. 45 y. C.R.I.)

FROST, Mary, wid. of Col. Joseph, July 1, 1849, a. 87 y. 3 m. Old age.

FULLER, Jane, w. of Charles, Jan. 12, 1828, a. 22 y. C.R.I.

GAINS, Bathshua, d. of Tho[ma]s and Bathshua, Jan. 17, 1730–1, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

GANNET (see Gannett, Garnet), Matthew of Scituate, July 9, 1736, a. 53 y. C.R.I.

GANNETT (see Gannet, Garnet), ———, d. of Seth, ——, 1840, a. 5 y. C.R.2.
Mercy, w. of ———, July 1, 1849. C.R.2.

GARDINER (see Gardner), ———, ch. of ———, Dec. 19, 1832, a. 4 d. C.R.I.

GARDNER (see Gardiner), ———, ch. of ———, ——, 1841. C.R.2.

GARNET (see Gannet, Gannett), ———, ch. of Benj[amin] of Hingham, July 20, 1726. C.R.I.
———, w. of Samuel of Hingham, Oct. 11, 1726. C.R.I.
James of Hingham, last week of Dec. 1726. C.R.I.

GAY, Abigail, d. of Rev. Ebenezer of Hingham, Feb. 8, 1728–9, a. 6 y. 5 m. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Jerusha of Hingham, July 3, 1738, in his 17th y. C.R.I.

GILBERT, Peggy, Oct. 6, 1812, a. 65 y. C.R.I.

GILL, Nathaniel, Lieut., of Hingham, Apr. 4, 1734, a. 60 y. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]l of Hingham, Mar. 29, 1730, a. 75 y. C.R.I.
Susanna, wid. of Capt. Thomas, Dec. 30, 1725, a. 76 y. C.R.I.
Thomas, Capt., of Hingham, Sept. 3, 1725, a. 76½ y. C.R.I.

GILLESPIE, John, Capt., Apr. 16, 1787, in his 63d y. G.R.I.

GOSS, ———, ch. of ———, Apr. —, 1846. C.R.I.

GOULD, H., July —, 1833, a. 35 y. C.R.I.
Naham C., Aug. 31, 1833, a. 32 y. G.R.I.

GOVE, Elizabeth Bailey, d. of Simeon P. and Eliza, May 6, 1839. (a. 7 w. C.R.2.)
Josephine, d. of Simeon P. and Eliza, May 8, 1836.

GREENOUGH, David S., Aug. 25, 1826, a. 71 y. C.R.I.

GROSS, Edmund of Hingham, Mar. —, 1728. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of Israel and Dorothy, June 8, 1726, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

HADEN (see Hayden, Haydon), ———, ch. of William, —— 1840, a. 3 m. C.R.2.

HALL, ———, ch. of Samuel, Sept. 21, 1839, a. 1 w. C.R.I.
George, s. of George and Cynthia, Sept. 16, 1820. (a. 7 m. C.R.I.)
Harriot, w. of Samuel, Apr. 24, 1843. (a. 29 y. C.R.I.)
Henry Knox, in Boston, July 10, 1802, a. 16 y. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. of James and Persis, Feb. 19, 1847, a. 51 y. 6 m.
James Jr., d. on the Havannah, June 5, 1811, a. 23 y. G.R.I.
James, Capt., Apr. 3, 1819. (a. 69 y. G.R.I.) Revolutionary soldier.
James H., s. of Isaac and Catherine M., Nov. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.I.
Persis, w. of Capt. James, Sept. 29, 1828, in her 70th y. C.R.I.
Priscilla L., d. of W[illia]m and Elizabeth L., June 19, 1837, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of ———, Feb. 18, 1837, a. 76 y. C.R.I.
Susannah, Jan. 23, 1833, a. 79 y. G.R.I.
Susannah, d. of George and Cynthia, Nov. 12, 1848. (a. 24 y. 2 m. 28 d. Unm. dup.) (Dec. 12, G.R.I and C.R.I.)
William H., s. of W[illia]m and Elizabeth L., July 25, 1840. a. 9 w. G.R.I.

HAMILTON, ———, ch. of Alexander, Apr. 15, 1845, a. 14 d.

HANCOCK, Abagail Joy, d. of Horace and Susan, Sept. 17, 1839, a. 12 y.

HANSCOME, Rufus, Feb. 14, 1821, a. 25 y. C.R.I.

HARDWICK, ———, ch. of Adam Jr., May 12, 1838. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Adam and Nancy, Nov. 2, 1846, a. 27 d. Canker.
———, d. of Adam and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 15 d. Canker.

HARRIS, Mary Norwood, youngest d. of Thomas and Mahala, Dec. 18, 1832, a. 11 y. G.R.I.
William, Dec. 1, 1821, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

HASKELL, Joshua, s. of John, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 19 y.

HAYDEN (see Haden, Haydon), ———, wid. of Ezra, Oct. —, 1820, a. 69 y. C.R.I.
———, inf. s. of Joseph, Feb. 12, 1825. C.R.I.
Elizebeth G., b. in Hull, w. of Daniel, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 59 y. Dysentery.
Ezra, Feb. 7, 1819. (a. 64 y. C.R.I.)
(John, C.R.I), Mr., b. in Hull, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 84 y. Dropsy. (Oct. 21, 1845, a. 82 y. C.R.I.)
Mary, w. of Joseph, Aug. 11, 1840. (a. 54 y. C.R.I.)
Mary Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 18, 1848.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1840. (a. 18 y. C.R.I.)

HAYDON (see Haden, Hayden), Lydia, d. of Ezra and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1799. G.R.I.

HAYWARD, ———, ch. of ———, July —, 1812, a. abt. 9 m. C.R.I.
———, ch. of ———, May —, 1830. C.R.I.
George, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Aug. —, 1830.
James, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Aug. 4, 1828. (a. 4 m. C.R.I.)
James, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Oct. —, 1812.
Lois, d. of Samuel and Bethiah, Sept. 22, 1821. (a. 7 m. C.R.I.)
Polly, d. of Gideon and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1762.
Ruann, d. of Samuel and Bethiah, Nov. 4, 1826.
William, s. of Samuel and Bethiah, Sept. —, 1817. (Sept. 25, 1817, a. 6 m. C.R.I.)

HEARSEY, ———, wid. of Jno. of Hingham, Jan. 17, 1731–2. Aged woman. C.R.I.
Jno. of Hingham, Aug. 7, 1726, a. 80 y. C.R.I.

HENDERSON, Edward, b. in Belfast, Me., Nov. 3, 1847, a. 35 y. Md. Consumption.

HERVEY, Rebeccah, w. of Paul, Dec. 6, 1796, in her 26th y. Drowned with her son Obed W. Nickerson in his 8th y. G.R.I.

HEWES, Sarah, wid. of ———, May 7, 1824, a. 80 y. C.R.I.

HIGGINS, ———, ch. of wid. ———, ——, 1841. C.R.2.

HOBART, ———, ch. of Peter of Hingham, Apr. 7, 1725. C.R.I.
Aaron of Hingham, Jan. —, 1726–7, a. 23 y. C.R.I.
David, Aug. 21, 1717, a. 67 y. C.R.I.
Gershom, Pastor in Groton, Dec. 19, 1707, a. 62 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, w. of Justin, Jan. 7, 1809, a. 71 y. 1 m. 26 d. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, May 6, 1827. C.R.I.
Irsail of Scituate, Apr. 4, 1731, a. 89 y. C.R.I.
Jane Ann, d. of Justin and Desire Burr, Nov. 6, 1815. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, Pastor of Haddam, Conn., Mar. 1716–7, a. 87 y. C.R.I.
Jerom, s. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Mar. 9, 1768. C.R.I.
Jerome, s. of Rev. Nehemiah (and Lydia, C.R.I), Jan. 22, 1736. G.R.I. (a. 7 y. C.R.I.)
John Jacob, s. of Rev. Nehemiah, Dec. 20, 1735. G.R.I. (a. 11 y. 1 m. 14 d. C.R.I.)
John Jacob, s. of Rev. Nehemiah (and Lydia, C.R.I), Jan. 31, 1736–7, a. 13 d. G.R.I.
John S., s. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, in New York, Aug. 10, 1803. C.R.I.
Joshua, Pastor of Southold, Long Island, beginning of March 1716–7, a. 89 y. C.R.I.
Josiah, Pastor of Long Island, latter end of Feb. 1711, a. 78 y. C.R.I.
Josiah, Sept. 2, 1725. C.R.I.
Justin, s. of Justin and Hannah Penfield, Apr. 7, 1809. C.R.I.
Justin, Jan. 3, 1830. C.R.I.
Lydia, w. of Rev. Nehemiah, Feb. 12, 1736–7, in her 32d y. G.R.I.

HOBART, Mary, d. of Josiah of Braintree, June 3, 1726, a. 20 y. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Justin and Hannah (Penfield), June 15, 1845. C.R.I.
Nathaniel of Hingham, July 3, 1734, a. 70 y. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, Pastor of Newton, Aug. 25, 1712, a. 64 y. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, Rev., 1st pastor of church, May 31, 1740, in his 44th y. and 12th of his pastorate. G.R.I.
Peter, Rev., Jan. 20, 1678–9, a. 75 y. C.R.I.
Rachel, w. of David, brother of Nehemiah, Feb. 10, 1733–4. C.R.I.
Rebecca, w. of Rev. Peter, Sept. 9, 1693, a. 73 y. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Justin and Desire Burr, Oct. 27, 1827. C.R.I.
Sarah, Oct. 14, 1729, a. 65 y.

HOBBS, Elisabeth, w. of Prentiss, Mar. 31, 1817, in her 27th y. C.R.I.

HOLBROOK, Jno. of Scituate, May 30, 1731. Aged man. C.R.I.
Mary, wid. of ——— of Scituate, mother of Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 26, 1735, a. 81 y. C.R.I.

HOLDEN, Isaac, Feb. 27, 1825, a. 18 y. C.R.I.

HOWARD, Gideon, Jan. 12, 1812, a. 70 y. C.R.I.
Jamina, w. of William, Feb. 4, 1844. (a. 68 y. C.R.I.)
Ruth B., d. of William and Jamina, Sept. 28, 1839. (a. 38 y. C.R.I.)
W[illia]m, Mar. 4, 1810, a. 45 y. C.R.I.

HUDSON, ———, ch. of ———, ——, 1837, a. 3 w. C.R.2.
Abigail, wid. of ———, Jan. 22, 1827. C.R.I.
Betsey, w. of ———, ——, 1841. C.R.2.
Brooks, Feb. 3, 1815, a. 45 y. C.R.I.
Cushing K., s. of Frost and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1819.
Ebenezer, Apr. 23, 1816, a. 50 y. C.R.I.
Eliza Ann, d. of Daniel and Eliza, May 12, 1838.
James, s. of Daniel and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1847, a. 20 y. 9 m. 28 d. Consumption.
Lucinda, d. of Samuel, Sept. 10, 1844. (a. 14 y. dup.)
Martha, w. of Joseph, Nov. 13, 1755, in her 58th y. G.R.5.
Mary, w. of Hezekiah, ——, 1763. (Dec. 1, 1763, in her 22d y. G.R.5.)
Samuel O., s. of Frost and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1843.
Sarah, w. of Frost, Nov. 2, 1843.

HUMPHRESS (see Humphrey, Humphries, Humphry, Humprey), Caleb, s. of Thomas and Anna, abt. 12 P.M. Mar. 31, 1736, a. 5 y. C.R.I.
George, June 17, 1732. Aged man. C.R.I.
Micah, s. of Tho[ma]s and Anna, at 12 P.M., Apr. 1, 1736. C.R.I.

HUMPHREY (see Humphress, Humphries, Humphry, Humprey), ———, s. of Jonathan, Nov. 2, 1826, a. abt. 25 y. Given up for lost at sea. C.R.I.
Anna, w. of Thom[as], May 5, 1725. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Peter and Mary, Aug. 22, 1766.
Jonathan, Aug. 3, 1836, a. 72 y. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s and Anna, Jan. 12, 1729–30, a. 2 y. and abt. 6 m. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Peter and Mary, Feb. 13, 1758.
Rebeckah, w. of Jonathan, Mar. 14, 1849, in her 83rd y. G.R.2.
Salley, late of Boston and d. of Mordecai and Margaret Lincoln, Nov. 20, 1833, a. 79 y. G.R.I.

HUMPHRIES (see Humphress, Humphrey, Humphry, Humprey), ———, ch. of John and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1726, a. nearly 2 m. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Jan. 24, 1723–4, a. 19 y. C.R.I.

HUMPHRY (see Humphress, Humphrey, Humphries, Humprey), Huldah H., d. of Martin and Abagail, Feb. 5, 1840.

HUMPREY (see Humphress, Humphrey, Humphries, Humphry), Tho[ma]s, Sept. 10, 1770, in his 83d y. G.R.2.

HUNT, John, Capt., of Weymouth, Mar. 18, 1723–4. C.R.I.
John, b. in Hull, s. of John and Winifred, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 62 y. Md. Fit.

HYLAND, Mable, d. of Isaiah and Deborah, Sept. 29, 1843. (a. 21 m. C.R.2.)
Sarah, d. of Isaiah and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1843. (a. 9 m. C.R.2.)
Selina, b. in Scituate, Mar. 15, 1845, a. 46 y. Unm. Drowned.

JACKSON, Jonathan of Scituate, Jan. 26, 1725–6. Aged man. C.R.I.

JACOB, John, Capt., Nov. 8, 1759, in his 81st y. G.R.I.

JAMES, ———, twin d. of Galen and Betty, May 10, 1782.
———, twin d. of Galen and Betty, May 10, 1782.
———, d. of Galen and Betty, Oct. 25, 1788.
Abagail, ——, 1840, a. 17 y. Lung fever. C.R.2.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1849, a. 24 y. 16 d. Consumption.
Betty, wid. of Galen, Jan. 9, 1841, a. 85 y. 8 m.
Christopher, Apr. 30, 1810. G.R.I.
Cotton of Boston, Sept. 18, 1815, a. 28 y. C.R.I. (Sept. 19, 1815, a. 27 y. G.R.I.)
Elijah, s. of Christopher and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1806, a. 16 y. G.R.I.
Galen Jr., May —, 1810. Killed at sea by falling from the top-mast. C.R.I.
Galen, Nov. 9, 1824, a. 73 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, wid. of Thomas, May 20, 1781, in her 71st y. G.R.I.
Hannah Otis, w. of Christopher, Dec. 29, 1837, a. 86 y. G.R.I.
Henry, s. of John R. and Sarah, June 5, 1838. (ch. of Ripley James, ——, 1838, a. 2 y. C.R.2.)
Josiah, h. of Ruth, Mar. 30, 1848 (s. of Galen and Betty, a. 56 y. 13 d. Consumption dup.).
Malachi, s. of Thomas and Hannah, a. nearly 5 y., Dec. 27, 1737. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Phillip and Mary, Apr. 20, 1744, a. 4 m. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Phillip and Mary, June 19, 1778, in her 34th y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. of Phillip, July 11, 1793, in her 79th y. G.R.I.
Phillip, Jan. 9, 1785, in his 77th y. G.R.I.
Rachel, w. of Christopher, Mar. 6, 1802, in her 40th y. G.R.I.
Samuel, ——, 1840, a. 20 y. Typhus fever. C.R.2.
Tho[ma]s, July 31, 1724, a. 54½ y. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1737–8, a. 1 y. 9 m. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Galen and Betty, in Boston, Feb. 25, 1848, a. 64 y. 8 m. 7 d. Unm.

JENKINS, ———, w. of Edward of Scituate, Nov. 28, 1727. C.R.I.
Ruth, w. of Samuel L., Sept. —, 1838. (Ruth, w. of Capt. Lincoln, ——, 1838, a. 27 y. C.R.2.)

JEPSON, Elizabeth, w. of Micah, May 23, 1748. G.R.I.

JOHNSON, Daniel, b. in Sharon, s. of Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 80 y. 5 m. 22 d. Md.

JOIES, ———, ch. of Rachel, Feb. 29, 1723–4, a. a few hours. C.R.I.
Rachel, w. of Thomas Jr. of Hingham, Feb. 29, 1723–4. C.R.I.

JONES, ———, ch. of Benjam[i]n of Hingham, Nov. 5, 1727. C.R.I.
Catherine, wid. of ———, Apr. 5, 1826, a. 86 y. C.R.I.
Huldah, Apr. —, 1813, a. abt. 35 y. C.R.I.
Lucretia, Jan. 1, 1822, a. 57 y. C.R.I.
Martha Ann, d. of Jos., July 8, 1823, a. 15 m. C.R.I.
Thomas of Hingham, Mar. 20, 1724. C.R.I.

JOSLING, Beatrice, Oct. 17, 1732, a. 40 y. C.R.I.

JOY, ———, wid. of ——— of Hingham, in Scituate, June 23, 1726, a. 80 y. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Asa, Jan. 19, 1809, a. 6 w. C.R.I.
———, w. of Asa, June 11, 1812, a. 38 y. C.R.I.
———, wid. of Dea. A[mos], Jan. 13, 1817, in her 94th y. C.R.I.
Abigail, w. of Prince, Aug. 29, 1728. C.R.I.
Amos, July 28, 1813, a. 83 y. G.R.4.
Asa, Aug. 2, 1818, a. 45 y. C.R.I.
Jared, Nov. 29, 1792. G.R.4.
Joseph, Capt., June 28, 1812, a. 27 y. G.R.I.
Lillis, Jan. 22, 1814, in her 30th y. G.R.4.
Lydia, Jan. 22, 1814, a. 28 y. C.R.I.
Olive, w. of Jared, Jan. 31, 1821, a. 65 y. G.R.4. (Feb. 1, 1821. C.R.I.)
Patience, Jan. 24, 1818, a. 94 y. G.R.4.
Prince, Mar. 4, 1755, in his 65th y. G.R.4.
Warren, Oct. 28, 1805, in his 25th y. G.R.I.

KENT, ———, ch. of John, Oct. 1801. C.R.I.
Abel, Dea., Oct. 15, 1826, a. 96 y. G.R.I.
Chloe, w. of Abel, Nov. 10, 1828, a. 61 y. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1752, a. 71 y. G.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. of Abel, Oct. 20, 1793, a. 30 y. G.R.I.
Hannah, w. of Ebenezer, Mar. 27, 1767, in her 83rd y. G.R.4.
Hannah, w. of Dea. Abel and youngest ch. of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, Oct. 9, 1823, in her 89th y. C.R.I.
John, Nov. —, 1801. Drowned while attempting to go from Cohasset to Boston. C.R.I.
Justin, May (20, G.R.I), 1822, a. 24 y. Killed by falling from a mast. C.R.I.

KENT, Justin, s. of Isaac, Dec. 31, 1824, a. 14 m. C.R.I.
Ophelia Whitington, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1838. (a. 2 y. C.R.2.)

KILBORN (see Kilburn), Sally, d. of William and Sally, June 1, 1845, a. 11 m. Dropsy in the head.
William (Jr., Capt., C.R.2), h. of Sally, June 22, 1848.

KILBURN (see Kilborn), ———, ch. of W[illia]m Jr., ——, 1839, a. 14 h. C.R.2.
Albert, s. of William and Nancy, in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 24, 1842.
Aquila R. T., s. of William and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1820. (a. 9 m. C.R.I.)
Nancy, w. of William, July 29, 1822.
Pemelia, w. of William, Oct. 15, 1841.
Sally T., d. of William and Nancy, July 28, 1822.
William, s. of William and Nancy, June 22, 1848. (a. 40 y. 6 m. 9 d. Md. Consumption dup.)
William Thomas, s. of William and Pamela, May 21, 1835.

KILBY, Abigail, d. of Rich[ar]d dec. and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1737, a. 6 m. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Cushing and Huldah, Mar. 10, 1761.
Nath[anie]l, s. of Rich[ard] and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1732, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
Richard, in Boston, Dec. 4, 1736, a. 39 y. C.R.I.

KING, Elisha, s. of Joel of Marshfield, Sept. 24, 1737. C.R.I.
Elizab[eth], d. of John, late of Marshfield, and Rebecca, now w. of Stephen Stodder, Nov. 8, 1735, a. 15 y. 8 m. C.R.I.

KINGMAN, Zebiah, w. of Abner, ——, 1820. (Feb. 18, 1820. C.R.I.)

LAMBERT, ——, ch. of Isaac, Feb. 1, 1815, a. 2 w. C.R.I.
———, inf. ch. of Isaac, Nov. —, 1820. C.R.I.
Henry, Mar. 13, 1826, a. 86 y. C.R.I.

LANE, ———, wid. of Andrew of Hingham, Nov. 12, 1727. C.R.I.
———, w. of Eli, July 21, 1801. C.R.I.
——— of Hingham, July 5, 1811. C.R.I.
Bethiah, d. of Jno. of Hingham, Apr. 26, 1724, a. nearly 22 y. C.R.I.
Deborah, wid. of Josiah, Apr. 16, 1727, a. 70 y. C.R.I.
Ebenezer of Hingham, Dec. 19, 1726. Aged man. C.R.I.

LANE, Ebenezer, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1748, a. 12 d. G.R.I.
Eli, Jan. 22, 1818, a. 65 y. C.R.I.
Jno. of Hingham, Mar. 12, 1729–30, a. 80 y. C.R.I.
Margaret, w. of Josiah of Hingham, July 18, 1726. C.R.I.
Susan, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1843.
Thomas of Hingham, May 21, 1725. C.R.I.

LARRY, Vashti, wid. of Col. J. (Capt. Lewis of Provincetown and d. of Urian and Lear Oakes, G.R.I), in Boston, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 81 y. 1 m. 26 d. Heart disease.

LAWRENCE, ———, twin children of J. O. and Sarah J., Feb. 22, 1848. Stillborn.
Ellen Agusta, d. of Josiah O. and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1838. (a. 3 y. C.R.I.)
Evelina F., d. of George and Evelina, Feb. 29, 1836. (a. 5 y. 7 m. G.R.I.)
Hannah (Hannah K., C.R.I), w. of Josiah O., Dec. 14, 1843. (a. 37 y. C.R.I.)
Joa, d. of Thaddeus and Joa, Oct. 16, 1803.
Josiah O., s. of Thaddeus and Joa, Oct. 16, 1802.
Lyman, s. of Josiah O. and Hannah, May 3, 1838. (a. 8 m. C.R.I.)
Lysander T., s. of Josiah O. (Oakes, C.R.I) and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1828. (a. 13 m. C.R.I.)
Rue Anna, d. of J. and J. M., in Boston, Sept. 18, 1831, a. 12 y. G.R.I.
Ruel, Aug. 4, 1811, a. 11 y. C.R.I.
Sophronia M., d. of Thaddeus and Joa, Nov. 2, 1839. (a. 26 y. G.R.I.)
Thomas R., s. of Thaddeus and Joa, Sept. 15, 1802.
W[illia]m Edward, s. of Josiah O. and Hannah, May 17, 1842.

LAZEL, Hannah, Oct. 8, 1723. C.R.I.

LEAVIT (see Leavitt), ———, wid. of ———, Oct. 1, 1812, a. 92 y. C.R.I.

LEAVITT (see Leavit), Josiah, May 2, 1734, a. 22 y. C.R.I.
Margaret, wid. of Josiah of Hingham, June 11, 1739, a. abt. 80 y. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Elisha of Hingham, June 16, 1726. C.R.I.

LEVERITT, Lucy, b. in Watertown, w. of ———, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 27 y. 8 m. 7 d. Consumption. (d. of Caleb Lincoln. C.R.I.)

LEWIS, James Collier, s. of Capt. James C. and Sally C., June 21, 1807, a. abt. 1½ y. C.R.I.
Sarah, Sept. 11, 1823, in her 40th y. C.R.I.
Susanna, wid. of ———, May 8, 1826, in her 69th y. C.R.I.

LINCOLN, ———, ch. of Zenas, Oct. —, 1801. C.R.I.
———, s. of Elisha, Dec. 11, 1801, a. 9 y. C.R.I.
———, w. of Elisha, Oct. 13, 1811, a. 43 y. C.R.I.
———, d. of Tho[ma]s, Mar. —, 1819, a. 3 y. 4 m. C.R.I.
———, ch. of John, Aug. —, 1828. C.R.I.
———, d. of John M., Feb. 17, 1837, a. 8 m. C.R.I.
Abagail A., d. of Cornelious and Abagail, Feb. 18, 1837.
Abigail, d. of Elisha and Betsey, May 20, 1822. C.R.I.
Abigail, w. of James, Dec. 6, 1839, a. 77 y. G.R.I.
Abraham, Sept. 29, 1823, in his 83d y. C.R.I.
Allen, s. of Zenas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1798.
Amas, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Apr. 26, 1798. (Apr. 27, 1797, a. 1 y. G.R.I.)
Amos, Sept. 24, 1801. C.R.I.
Benjamin, Dea., of Hingham, July 10, 1727, a. 55½ y. C.R.I.
Betsey, w. of John, Jan. 9, 1848. (a. 63 y. 25 d. Dropsy dup.)
Betsey W. (Betsey Wade, G.R.I), d. of (Capt., C.R.2) John and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1828. (a. 3 y. G.R.I.)
Betsy, d. of Christopher and Betsy, Dec. 29, 1802, a. 2 y. G.R.I.
Betsy, d. of Zenas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1811.
Betsy, Aug. 2, 1817, in her 44th y. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Jacob and Mary, Jan. 20, 1736–7, a. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.I.
Caroline, w. of F. Mayhew Jr., Sept. 10, 1848, a. 16 y. 7 m. 19 d. Consumption.
Charlotte, w. of John M., Nov. 10, 1839, a. 54 y.
Charlotte O., d. of John and Deborah, June 6, 1813. (June 5, 1813, a. 20 m. C.R.I.) (a. 19 m. G.R.I.)
Cummings, Nov. 22, 1765, in his 21st y. G.R.I.
Daniel of Hingham, Nov. 28, 1724. C.R.I.
Daniel, Apr. 29, 1732, a. 80 y. C.R.I.
David Jenkins, s. of (Capt., C.R.I) Martin and Nancy, his 2nd w., Sept. 13, 1837. (a. 3 m. C.R.I.)
Deborah (Deborah Otis, G.R.I), w. of John, Apr. 11, 1818. (a. 32 y. C.R.I.)
Elisabeth, wid. of Elisha, Mar. 8, 1824, a. 86 y. C.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sary, May 9, 1731, a. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.I.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1741, a. abt. 10 y. C.R.I.

LINCOLN, Elisha, Aug. 20, 1783, in his 85th y. G.R.I.
Elisha, Jan. 19, 1830, a. 64 y. C.R.I.
Elisha (Capt., C.R.I), h. of Sarah, Nov. 14, 1839, a. 44 y.
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas of Hingham, Jan. 24, 1732, a. 32 y. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, Dec. 29, 1741, in her 87th y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Capt. John, Jan. 9, 1818. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, w. of Caleb, Mar. 11, 1849, a. 56 y. Dropsy.
Ellen, d. of Lewis and Mary, Apr. 14, 1842.
Ephraim, June 9, 1834, a. 79 y. C.R.I.
Eunice, wid. of Hezekiah, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 86 y. G.R.I.
Ezekiel, Dec. 30, 1811, a. 24 y. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, in Boston, Apr. 5, 1837, a. 21 y. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Lewis and Mary, Apr. 13, 1840. (a. 10 m. C.R.I.)
Ezekiel, s. of Mahew F. (Francis M. dup.) and Sarah, drowned on Schr. Maine, Aug. 16, 1846. (a. 9 y. 11 m. 16 d. dup.)
Galen, s. of Jacob and Mary of Scituate, Feb. 15, 1735–6, a. 13 m. C.R.I.
Gennett, d. of Caleb and Elizebeth, Mar. 1, 1824.
George, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, May 4, 1753.
George, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, Aug. 7, 1757.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Sary, Aug. 28, 1741, in her 13th y. G.R.I.
Hannah, Dec. 4, 1814, a. 85 y. G.R.I.
Henry, ——, 1825. Drowned at sea. C.R.I.
Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. —, 1842 (h. of Ophelia dup.). (d. in Boston, a. 30 y. C.R.I.)
Henry H., s. of Martin and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1842.
Hezekiah, Dec. 4, 1814, a. 84 y. C.R.I.
Hezekiah, Sept. 12, 1843. Unm.
Huldah, mother of W[illia]m, Feb. 26, 1829. C.R.I.
Huldah, d. of W[illia]m, Aug. 13, 1833, a. 16 y. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1743, a. 15 m. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Mordecai and Margaret, Oct. 25, 1749.
Isaac, Jan. 15, 1771, in his 80th y. G.R.I.
Isaac, Mar. 1, 1776, a. 52 y. G.R.I.
Isaac W., s. of Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1839. (a. 2 y. C.R.I.)
Isaiah, s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Nov. 28, 1814.
Israel of Hingham, Nov. 2, 1726. C.R.I.
J. Hoburt (John Hobart, C.R.I), s. of Joseph and Mary, in Boston, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 17 y. Typhus fever.
Jacob of Hingham, Dec. 21, 1729. C.R.I.
Jael, Aug. 16, 1776, in her 78th y. G.R.I.

LINCOLN, James of Hingham, May 3, 1731, a. nearly 50 y. C.R.I.
James, May 23, 1835. (a. 74 y. G.R.I.)
James C. (James Carter, C.R.I), s. of John and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1822. (a. 5 y. G.R.I.)
Jerome, Dec. 11, 1832, a. 80 y. C.R.I.
Joanna, w. of James of Hingham, Jan. 4, 1725–6. C.R.I.
Joel, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1805, in his 21st y. G.R.I.
John, Ens. of Hingham, Feb. —, 1726–7, a. nearly 60 y. C.R.I.
John, h. of Betsey, Dec. 31, 1832. (Capt. John, in Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 31, 1832, a. 49 y. G.R.I.)
John Hobart, s. of Zenas and Mary, Dec. 27, 1793. (a. 6 y. G.R.I.)
John M., Dec. 28, 1848, a. 67 y. G.R.5.
Joseph, s. of Joseph of Hingham, July 11, 1727, a. 2 y. C.R.I.
Lucia, d. of James and Nabby, May 8, 1838. (May 9, 1838, a. 49 y. G.R.I.)
Lucretia, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1842.
Lucretia Bates, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 27, 1842.
Lucy, d. of Caleb and Elizebeth, Apr. 30, 1847.
Luther Jenkins, s. of Martin and Nancy, his 2nd w., Nov. 28, 1840. (a. 9 m. C.R.I.)
Lydia, Oct. 18, 1732, a. 73 y. C.R.I.
Lydia, w. of Urbane, Apr. 12, 1847, a. 63 y.
M., Mrs., w. of ——— and d. of Aaron Pratt, Aug. 16, 1833. C.R.I.
Margaret, w. of Mordecai, Mar. 9, 1801. G.R.I. (a. 77 y. C.R.I.)
Martin, s. of Martin and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1828. (Mar. 17, 1828, a. 2 w. C.R.I.)
Mary, Nov. 28, 1743, in her 73d y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Uriah, Mar. 3, 1793. (a. 38 y. G.R.I.)
Mary, wid. of Zenas, Feb. 27, 1822, in her 69th y. C.R.I. (Feb. 22, 1822, a. 62 y. G.R.I.)
Mary, w. of Urbane, June 27, 1841, a. 79 y. G.R.4.
Mary M. (Mary W. dup.), d. of James and Nabby, Aug. 1, 1847. (a. 40 y. 5 m. 28 d. Unm. Consumption dup.)
Mordecai of Scituate, Nov. 29, 1727, a. 70 y. C.R.I.
Mordecai, Mar. 29, 1808, a. 91 y. G.R.I. (Mar. 28, 1809, a. 94 y. C.R.I.)
Nabby, w. of James, Dec. 6, 1839.
Nancy, w. of Ephraim, Sept. 19, 1788.
Nancy, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1834.

LINCOLN, Nanne, May 16, 1837, a. 86 y. C.R.I.
Newcomb, s. of Jerome and Nancy Pratt, ——, 1830. Lost at sea. G.R.4.
Obadiah, Apr. 10, 1727, a. 48 y. C.R.I.
Obadiah, Apr. 18, 1802, a. 60 y. C.R.I.
Obadiah, h. of Tamer, May 25, 1844 (s. of Hezekiah and Eunice, a. 61 y. dup.). (May 24, 1844. G.R.I.)
Otis Wade, s. of John, Feb. 25, 1818, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
Peter of Hingham, Sept. 1, 1731, a. 61 y. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Uriah and Mary, July 30, 1792. (a. 7 y. 8 m. G.R.I.)
Prissilla, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Apr. 19, 1797. (In her 8th y. G.R.I.)
Rachel, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth, ——, 1780.
Rachel, d. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Apr. 19, 1797. (In her 4th y. G.R.I.)
Rebecah (w. of Thomas, G.R.I), Apr. 29, 1808, a. 84 y. C.R.I. (May 1, 1808, in her 86th y. G.R.I.)
Rebeccah, d. of William and Beckey, Jan. 29, 1843. (a. 18 y. C.R.I.)
Ruth, w. of Samuel of Hingham, Feb. 26, 1736–7, a. 45 y. C.R.I.
Ruth, w. of Isaac, Mar. 6, 1763, in her 41st y. G.R.I.
Ruth, w. of Martin, Mar. 12, 1828. (In her 24th y. C.R.I.)
Ruth M., d. of (Capt., C.R.I) Martin and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1843. (a. 12 w. C.R.I.)
S. Kilby, s. of Lazarus and Fanny, Feb. 8, 1806. G.R.I. (a. 21 y. C.R.I.)
Sally, d. of Uriah and Mary, May 28, 1797, a. 10 y. 3 m. G.R.I.
Sally, d. of James and Nabby, Feb. 10, 1798.
Samuel, s. of Elisha and Sary, Sept. 7, 1741, a. 9 m. 27 d. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Jan. 28, 1751.
Sarah, w. of Elisha, Apr. 28, 1781, in her 78th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, May 2, 1813, a. 88 y. Unm. C.R.I.
Sarah, wid. of Dea. Isaac and eldest d. of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, Oct. 11, 1815, a. 88 y. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Abraham, Sept. 4, 1818, a. 69 y. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Nancy, Jan. —, 1829.
Sarah, w. of Moses, Dec. 15, 1841.
Sirlus (Silas, C.R.I), s. of Jerome and Elizebeth, Oct. 6, 1829. (a. 39 y. Shipwrecked. C.R.I.)
Stephen, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, June 24, 1843. (a. 37 y. C.R.I.)
Stephon, s. of Ephraim and Nancy, May 13, 1787.

LINCOLN, Stephon, s. of Ephraim and Nancy, Nov. —, 1791.
Susan, w. of Henry, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 20 y. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Obad[iah] dec. and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1729, a. 15 y. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Mordecai and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1755.
Susannah, Sept. 18, 1839. Unm. (a. 40 y. C.R.2.)
Thomas, Jan. 28, 1723-4, a. 19 y. C.R.I.
Thomas, Feb. 5, 1784, in his 62d y. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 18, 1825. (Aug. 17, 1825, a. 2 w. C.R.I.)
Thomas, Apr. 28, 1828, a. 37 y. C.R.I.
Urbane, father of Thomas, Dec. 8, 1843. (Dec. 10, 1843, a. 86 y. G.R.4.) (Dec. 9, 1843. C.R.I.)
Uriah, Dea., Apr. 8, 1826, in his 78th y. C.R.I. (Apr. 18, 1826, a. 80 y. G.R.I.)
William, s. of William and Beckey, Jan. 11, 1817. (Jan. 12, 1817, a. 2 y. C.R.I.)
Worren, h. of Hannah, Nov. 12, 1823.
Zenas, Dec. 19, 1820, a. 63 y. G.R.I.
Zenas, Oct. —, 1832. Drowned at sea. C.R.I.

LITCHFIELD, ———, inf. ch. of Lothrop, May —, 1799. C.R.I.
———, wid. of ———, Jan. 31, 1815, a. 76 y. C.R.I.
———, wid. of ———, Apr. —, 1818, a. 87 y. C.R.I.
———, w. of Charles, June 20, 1828, a. 24 y. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Isaiah, Feb. 2, 1834, a. 1 y. C.R.I.
———, ch. of ———, ——, 1836. C.R.2.
———, d. of Joshua and Mary C., Feb. 18, 1848, a. 2 m. 3 d.
Alexander, s. of Festus and Penelope, Nov. 10, 1810. (Oct. 15, 1810, a. abt. 4 y. C.R.I.)
Elizebeth, d. of Festus and Penelope, Nov. 10, 1815. (d. of Festus, Nov. 17, 1815, a. 10 w. C.R.I.)
Festus, h. of Penelope, June 5, 1847. (b. in Scituate, a. 64 y. Fit dup.)
John B., s. of Joab B. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1843.
Joshua, b. in Scituate, drowned on Schr. Maine, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 32 y.
Lothrop, May —, 1823. Died at sea. C.R.I.
Noah, h. of Sarah, Dec. 23, 1841.
Rebecca, mother of Isaiah Hyland, Nov. 11, 1843. (w. of Enoch, Nov. 11, 1843. C.R.2.)
Sarah, w. of Noah, Oct. 16, 1844. (a. 77 y. C.R.I.)
Silance, w. of Isaiah, Feb. 22, 1836.
Susanna, Mar. 4, 1810, a. 24 y. C.R.I.

LITTLE, Charles, Capt., of Weymouth, Apr. 25, 1724. C.R.I.

LOBDELL, Joseph, Capt., of Hull, Apr. 2, 1725. C.R.I.

LOLLY, ———, s. of Susan, Oct. 3, 1841, a. 1 y. C.R.I.

LORING, ———, wid. of Josiah of Hingham, May 14, 1727, a. nearly 91 y. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Jacob of Hingham, Apr. 8, 1727. C.R.I.
Thomas, Capt., of Hingham, Oct. 3, 1738, a. 76 y. C.R.I.

LOTHROP, ———, s. of Capt. T. of Quincy, Mar. —, 1815, a. 5 y. C.R.I.
———, inf. ch. of Daniel, Sept. 27, 1828. C.R.I.
Abigail, w. of (Capt., C.R.2) Daniel T., June 26, 1827, a. 23 y. G.R.I. (a. 24 y. C.R.2.)
Abigail J. (Abigail Joy, C.R.2), d. of Daniel T. and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1828, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.I. (a. 15 m. C.R.2.)
Betsey, w. of John J., Sept. 6, 1847. (a. 49 y. Disease in head dup.)
Clara, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, May 17, 1779.
Daniel T. (Capt., C.R.2), s. of Daniel T. and Julia A., Dec. 15, 1838, a. 2 y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1782.
Elizabeth Whittington, w. of John J., ——, 1840. G.R.I.
Eunice, w. of Anselm, May 9, 1809. (a. 35 y. G.R.I.)
George B., s. of Anselm and Prissilla, Nov. 16, 1816.
Jane, w. of Caleb, Dec. 29, 1841.
John J., Apr. 5, 1823, a. 59 y. C.R.I.
Julia Ann, w. of (Capt., C.R.2) Daniel T., Apr. 10, 1841. (Apr. 18, 1841, a. 32 y. G.R.I.)
Juliann, d. of Daniel and Julia, May 22, 1845, a. 12 y. Dropsy in head.
Loring, s. of Peter and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1814.
Mary, w. of Caleb, Aug. 25, 1831. (Aug. 27, 1832, a. 31 y. C.R.I.)
Mary, w. of Thomas, in Grand Lake, Mich., Sept. 5, 1849, a. 60 y. Consumption.
Peter (Capt., C.R.1), s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1848, a. 72 y. 7 m. 27 d. Old age. Md.
Priscilla N., d. of Caleb and Mary (Polly dup.), Aug. 17, 1846. (a. 26 y. 3 m. Consumption dup.)
Prissilla, 2nd w. of Anselm, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 63⅓ y. (63 y. 4 m. 20 d. Consumption dup.).
Ruth, wid. of ———, Jan. 14, 1821, a. 82 y. C.R.I.
Susannah Agusta, d. of Worren and Lydia (Lydia C., G.R.2), Apr. 28, 1822. (a. 9 m. G.R.2.)

LOTHROP, Tho[ma]s, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1778.
Tho[ma]s Esq., Sept. 4, 1813. (a. 75 y. C.R.I.)
Thomas, July 6, 1820, a. abt. 30 y. Perished at sea striving to save the life of a seaman who had fallen from the rigging. C.R.I.
Uriah L., s. of Anselm and Prissilla, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 28 y.
William, s. of Peter and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1814.
W[illia]m, s. of Capt. T. of Quincy, Apr. —, 1815, a. 3 y. C.R.I.
Worren, h. of Lydia, June 4, 1830.

LOW, Jonathan of Hingham, June 6, 1733, a. 40 y. C.R.I.
W[illia]m N., Apr. 17, 1820, in his 37th y. G.R.4.

MANN, George, Sept. 3, 1806, a. 38 y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. (of Capt. George, G.R.I), Apr. 7, 1844 (d. of Urian (and Leah, G.R.I) Oakes, a. 81 y. dup.).
Sophronia, d. of George and Mary, Nov. 5, 1812, a. 16 y. G.R.I.

MARBLE, ———, wid. of ———, Sept. 24, 1818, a. 75 y. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Elijah and Lydia T., in Scituate, May 9, 1846.
———, w. of Edgar, in Scituate, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 25 y. C.R.I.
Abner P., Apr. 28, 1822, a. 27 y. G.R.4.
Enos, Apr. 28, 1821, a. 21 y. Cast away on the eastern shore. C.R.I.
Ephraim, July 5, 1811, a. 43 y. G.R.4.
James Munroe, s. of Abner J. and Harriet, Sept. 24, 1840, a. 3 w. G.R.4.
Jno., Apr. —, 1738. C.R.I.
John, Dec. 1, 1827, a. 39 y. C.R.I. (Nov. 30, 1827, a. 43 y. G.R.I.)

MARRIFIELD, ———, s. of Jeremi[ah], Feb. 19, 1724–5, a. 2 h. C.R.I.

MARSH, ———, ch. of Warren, Oct. 6, 1838, a. 9 m. C.R.I.
David of Hingham, Mar. 16, 1723–4. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Thomas of Hingham, July 9, 1738, a. 88 y. C.R.I.
Thomas of Hingham, Mar. 23, 1725. Aged man. C.R.I.
Thomas of Hingham, Sept. 18, 1726, a. abt. 50 y. C.R.I.

MARVEL (see Marvell), ———, wid. of ———, Nov. 14, 1728. C.R.I.
Ephraim, Jan. 7, 1736–7, a. 36 y. C.R.I.
Gershom, Aug. 6, 1725, a. 60 y. C.R.I.

MARVELL (see Marvel), Nehemiah, s. of John and Esther, a. nearly 2 y. C.R.I.

MAY, John of Hingham, Apr. 17, 1728. C.R.I.

MAYO, Alvira, w. of William, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 30 y.

McVARLOW, ———, wid. of ———, Mar. 22, 1724. Aged woman. C.R.I.
James Jr., Apr. 6, 1733. C.R.I.

MINOTT, Mary Jane, d. of Phillip and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1836.

MOREY, Sarah E., b. in Hingham, d. of Thomas and Lucy F., Sept. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. Accidental.

MORRIS (see Morriss), ———, ch. of Capt. ———, ——, 1839, a. 2 y. C.R.2.
John G., b. in Scituate, s. of William and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1845, a. 19 y. 4 m. Consumption.
Lemuel C., s. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1822. (s. of Manual Morris, Sept. 11, 1822, a. 3 y. C.R.I.)
Nancy R., b. in Scituate, d. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1845, a. 15 y. 2 m. 20 d. Consumption.
Rebeccah, w. of William, Apr. 25, 1840. (a. 40 y. Consumption. C.R.2.)

MORRISS (see Morris), Betsey, b. in Scituate, w. of William, May 8, 1849, a. 50 y. Consumption.
Louisa Amanda, d. of Henry and Louisa, Oct. 29, 1848, a. 6 m. 27 d. Bowel complaint.

MOTT, ———, ch. of Mr. ———, ——, 1846. C.R.2.

NEAL, ———, w. of Joseph, Nov. 11, 1841, a. 78 y.
[A]bigail, d. of Jon[a]th[an] and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1752. (Dec. 28, 1752, a. 10 y. G.R.I.)
Joseph, July 17, 1842. (July 7, 1842, a. 89 y. 7 m. G.R.I.)
Sarah, w. of Joseph, Nov. 11, 1841, a. 79 y. G.R.I.

NICHOLS, ———, d. of Caleb and Hannah, May 29, 1787.
———, wid. of ———, Dec. 8, 1806, a. 74 y. C.R.I.
———, w. of ———, Feb. —, 1812, a. abt. 70 y. C.R.I.
———, s. of Warren, Aug. 26, 1825, a. 2½ y. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Warren, Mar. 5, 1827, a. 6 w. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 2 d.
Abagail, wid. of Noah, Jan. 29, 1846, a. 91 y. 5 m. 29 d. Old age.
Ambrose, Jan. 31, 1833.

NICHOLS, Anna, w. of Dr. Israel, Jan. 23, 1804, a. 53 y. G.R.I.
Augustus (Augustus B., G.R.2), s. of John Jr. (and Maria T., G.R.2), Sept. 5, 1817, a. 4 y. C.R.I. (3 y. 8 m. G.R.2.)
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Caleb and Clara, Oct. 20, 1843.
Caleb, July 1, 1819. C.R.I.
Caroline A., d. of David and Sage, Nov. 23, 1841.
Catherine, d. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll and Zebiah, Oct. 11, 1781.
Charles, Dec. 22, 1811, a. 14 y. C.R.I.
Daniel, June 11, 1780, in his 69th y. G.R.I.
Daniel, Sept. 14, 1828, a. 87 y. G.R.I.
David, s. of Jazaniah and Hannah, May 11, 1760, in his 3rd y. G.R.I.
David, Apr. 26, 1806, a. 45 y. G.R.I.
David, s. of David and Sage, Dec. 25, 1832.
Deborah, w. of Naaman, Feb. 28, 1828, a. 63 y. C.R.I.
Elias, s. of Elias and Elizebeth, in Boston, Dec. —, 1849, a. 21 y. Typhus fever.
Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1821. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, wid. of ———, Jan. 18, 1826, a. 61 y. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 9, 1754, in her 12th y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, Oct. 12, 1778, in her 62d y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1812, a. 57 y. G.R.I.
Elizebeth (Elizabeth B. Cushing, G.R.1), w. of Elias, Jan. 16, 1836. (Jan. 18, 1836, a. 42 y. C.R.I.)
Experience, d. of Jazaniah and Rebecca, June 19, 1738, a. 12 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
Experience, d. of Jezaniah and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1738, a. nearly 3 w. C.R.I.
Franklin, s. of Caleb, Oct. 20, 1843, a. 19 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, w. of Jaazaniah, Jan. 29, 1762, in her 27th y. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Noah and Abagail, July 26, 1790. (a. 2 y. G.R.I.)
Isaac, Dr., Aug. 11, 1808, a. 62 y. C.R.I.
Israel, Jan. 23, 1733–4, in his 84th y. G.R.I.
Israel, Dr., Aug. 11, 1808, a. 60 y. G.R.I.
Jaazaniah, Mar. 8, 1755, a. 64 y. G.R.I.
James, Dec. 27, 1816, a. 45 y. C.R.I.
Jazaniah, Sept. 18, 1799, in his 72d y. G.R.I.
[J]oanna, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1783.
Job, s. of Job and Thankful, Sept. 4, 1796, in his 64th y. G.R.I.
John, July 9, 1835, a. 56 y. G.R.I.
John, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 81 y.
Jonadab, s. of Jazaniah and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1739, a. nearly 6 y. C.R.I.

NICHOLS, Joseph, Aug. —, 1818, a. 63 y. C.R.I.
Joseph H., s. of George and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1823, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
Lazerous, s. of Noah and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1823. (a. 25 y. C.R.I.)
Lot, June 8, 1812, a. 68 y. C.R.I. (June 9, 1812. G.R.I.)
Lucy Ann, Mar. 5, 1837, a. 8 y. C.R.I.
Lydia, mother of Caleb, Sept. 4, 1843, a. 82 y.
Lydia C., Oct. 21, 1798, a. 10 m. 19 d. G.R.2.
Maria T., w. of John, Aug. 1, 1814, a. 24 y. G.R.2.
Martin, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Aug. 1, 1831.
Mary, w. of Israel, Feb. 29, 1723–4, a. 59 y. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jazaniah and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1724, a. 6 m. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Peter and Mary, Oct. 6, 1839.
Micah, Jan. 26, 1809, a. 72 y. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Jazaniah and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1759. G.R.I.
Moses, s. of ——— and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1768, in his 9th y. G.R.I.
Naaman, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1761, in his 13th y. G.R.I.
Naaman, s. of D. J. and Leah, June 20, 1812.
Naaman, May —, 1830, a. 69 y. C.R.I.
Nancy (Nancy Lincoln, G.R.I), w. of Worren, Nov. 23, 1834. (a. 36 y. C.R.I.)
Nathaniel, Jan. 22, 1833, a. 83 y. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Noah and Elizebeth, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 77 y. Md. Old age.
Noah, June 30, 1833 (June 23, 1833, C.R.I). (a. 79 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.)
Paul, s. of Israel and Anna, July 27, 1778.
Paul A., s. of Cushing and Polly, Feb. 8, 1818, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.R.2.
Peter, Capt., Dec. 10, 1835, a. 84 y. C.R.I.
Polly, Apr. 15, 1830, a. 85 y. C.R.I.
Polly, w. of ———, Oct. 5, 1839, a. 87 y. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Aaron and Susannah, Aug. 29, 1821. (a. 16 y. C.R.I.)
Rebeckah, w. of Jaazaniah, Mar. 19, 1768, in her 76th y. G.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Nath[anie]l and Eliza, June 24, 1738, a. 6 y. C.R.I.
Ruth, w. of Micah, Dec. 9, 1808, a. nearly 70 y. C.R.I.
Ruth, Dec. 25, 1825, a. 38 y. C.R.I.
Sally, Nov. 16, 1805, a. abt. 14 y. C.R.I.
Sally Tower, d. of David, Sept. 15, 1796, a. 5 m. 15 d. G.R.I.

NICHOLS, Sam[ue]l, s. of Roger and Bethiah, Dec. 16, 1727, a. 1 y. 9 m. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Aaron and Susannah, Feb. 3, 1821. (Feb. 8, 1821, a. 28 y. Assassinated on the "Havana" by a band of Spanish robbers. C.R.I.)
Sarah, w. of J. (Jazaniah, G.R.I), May —, 1806, a. 72 y. C.R.I. (June 12, 1806, a. 75 y. G.R.I.)
Sarah, in Augusta, Ga., Dec. —, 1821, in her 27th y. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1841.
Sophia T., mother of Henry, Feb. 4, 1815. (Sophia, w. of Elias, Feb. 1, 1815, a. 30 y. C.R.I.)
Susanna, w. of John, Apr. 17, 1823. C.R.I. (a. 61 y. G.R.2.)
Susannah, w. of Aaron, May 4, 1838. (a. 71 y. C.R.I.)
Tamar, w. of Daniel, Mar. 22, 1819, a. 75 y. G.R.I.
Thankful, w. of Job, Aug. 7, 1795, in her 41st y. G.R.I.
Thankful, w. of Nathaniel, July 5, 1818. C.R.I.
Thomas, Jan. 9, 1774, a. 58 y. G.R.I.
Thomas, July 31, 1825, a. 61 y. C.R.I.
Zebiah, w. of ———, Feb. 10, 1839, a. 83 y. C.R.I.

NICKERSON, Elijah, July 6, 1817, a. 34 y. C.R.I.
Obed W., Dec. 6, 1796, in his 8th y. Drowned with his mother, Mrs. Rebeccah Hervey. G.R.I.

NUTE, Clarissa, d. of Ephraim and Jane, Oct. 17, 1824, a. 6 m. G.R.I.

OAKES (see Oaks), ———, s. of Haugh and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1789, a. 4 d. Twin. G.R.I.
———, s. of Haugh and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1789, a. 4 d. Twin. G.R.I.
———, w. of Hough, Apr. 21, 1835, a. 75 y. C.R.I.
Ann Jane, d. of Levi and Hope, Jan. 13, 1828.
Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin, C.R.I), h. of Sephronia, Aug. 23, 1844. (s. of Levi and Hope, a. 32 y. Consumption dup.)
George (George P., C.R.I), s. of Levi and Hope, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 29 y. Consumption.
Hannah, wid. of ———, Apr. 3, 1836, a. 63 y. C.R.I.
Haugh, June 4, 1823, in his 68th y. C.R.I.
Hope, w. of Levi, Apr. —, 1823. (Apr. 21, 1823, a. 36 y. C.R.I.)
Joshua, Mar. 10, 1849, a. 68 y. 9 m. G.R.I.
Josiah, Jan. 20, 1798, a. 47 y. G.R.I.
Leah, w. of Urian, Mar. 14, 1807, a. 83 y. G.R.I.
Levi, s. of Urian and Leah, Nov. 21, 1781, in his 21st y. G.R.I.

OAKES, Samuel, Aug. 2, 1817, a. 66 y. C.R.I.
Silence, wid. of Josiah, Jan. 1, 1827, a. 76 y. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Haugh and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1791, a. 7 y. G.R.I.
Urian, Feb. 1, 1776, a. 47 y. 2 m. G.R.I.

OAKS (see Oakes), Joshua Doan, June 16, 1741. (s. of Rev. Josiah and Margaret, June 16, 1749. G.R.I.)

ORCUT (see Orcutt), ———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, June 16, 1728, a. 1 w. C.R.I.
Anna, Jan. 9, 1807, a. 26 y. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1833, a. 8 y. C.R.I.
Susanna, wid. of Samuel, July 7, 1822, a. 92 y. G.R.I.

ORCUTT (see Orcut), ———, ch. of Samuel, May 15, 1726. a. 2 d. C.R.I.
———, s. of Emerson and Mary, July 16, 1736, a. 2 d. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Hosea and ———, Nov. 14, 1824, a. 2 m. C.R.I.
Abigail, w. of Jno., Apr. 29, 1723. Drowned. C.R.I.
Ephraim, Nov. 19, 1836, a. 82 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Jane, Jan. 31, 1735–6, a. nearly 19 y. C.R.I.
Hosea, Nov. 26, 1833, in his 39th y. C.R.I.
Ignatius, Mar. 13, 1828, a. 90 y. C.R.I.
John, Sept. —, 1753, a. abt. 86 y.
Luke, June 15, 1802. C.R.I.
Mary, w. of John, May 22, 1719. G.R.I.
Ruben, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Oct. 4, 1754.
Ruth, mother of Warren, Feb. 8, 1843. (a. 87 y. C.R.2.)
Samuel, Mar. —, 1745. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 28, 1731–2, a. 15 m. C.R.I.
Worren, s. of Worren and Clarasa, July 9, 1830. (a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.I.)

OSGOOD, Caroline Ward, d. of Rev. Joseph and Ellen, May 3, 1845. (a. 2½ m. dup.) (a. 9 w. 6 d. C.R.I.)

OSIER, Thankful, wid. of Capt. ———, Mar. 8, 1832, a. 82 y. C.R.I.

PAGE, Gillman B., s. of Benjamin and Nancy, June 5, 1837.
Nancy, w. of Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1843.

PARKER, Mary Elizebeth, d. of John and Mary, ——, 1838. (Jan. 13, 1838, a. 11 y. 10 m. G.R.I.)

PASON, W[illia]m, July 31, 1827, a. abt. 40 y. C.R.I.

PEAKES, Lidia, b. in Scituate, w. of W[illia]m, Jan. 6, 1848, a. 58 y.

PHILLIP (see Phillips), Sarah, June 26, 1778, in her 45th y. G.R.I.

PHILLIPS (see Phillip), Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1735, a. 10 y. and abt. 10 m. C.R.I.
Silence, d. of Thomas and Rachel, Dec. 27, 1735, a. 4 y. G.R.I. (Dec. 26, 1735, a. 4 y. 9 m. 11 d. C.R.I.)
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1723–4, a. 15 m. C.R.I.

PHINNEY, Abigail, d. of Seth, Mar. 3, 1822, a. 10 m. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Seth and Polly, May 23, 1810, in her 3d y. G.R.4. (Great gr. ch. of Jesse Wilcut, a. abt. 2½ y. C.R.I.)

PHIPPS, Harrison G. O., Rev., in Boston, Dec. 27, 1841.

PIKE, Elisa, Dec. 5, 1820, a. 21 y. C.R.I.

PINE, Lydia, Feb. 27, 1834, in her 62d y. C.R.I.

PRAT (see Pratt), Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1754, in her 10th y. G.R.4.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1754, in his 21st y. G.R.4.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Releaf, Mar. 22, 1786, in his 18th y. G.R.4.
Leah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1754, in her 19th y. G.R.4.
Rachel, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1754, in her 16th y. G.R.4.
Rody, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1754, in her 13th y. G.R.4.

PRATT (see Prat), ———, ch. of Aaron, Apr. 25, 1725, a. 2 w. C.R.I.
———, inf. ch. of Capt. Aaron, Nov. 1, 1802. C.R.I.
———, s. of Maj. John, Feb. —, 1817, a. 1½ y. C.R.I.
———, twin ch. of James and Betsey, bur. Apr. —, 1829. C.R.I.
———, twin ch. of James and Betsey, bur. Apr. —, 1829. C.R.I.
———, d. of W[illia]m and Relief, ——, 1835. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Elijah, ——, 1838, a. 4 m. C.R.2.
———, ch. of John of Boston, Nov. —, 1843, a. 2½ y. C.R.2.
Aaron, s. of Phineas (Feb. 23, C.R.I), 1735–6, a. 81 y. G.R.I.
Aaron 2d, s. of Aaron, Mar. 28, 1767, a. 77 y. G.R.4.

PRATT, Aaron, Feb. 11, 1811, a. 77 y. G.R.I.
Aaron Jr., Aug. —, 1821. Died on passage from West Indies. C.R.I.
Aaron, h. of Silance, Apr. 13, 1843. (a. 82 y. C.R.I.)
Bethire, 1st w. of John, Dec. 17, 1776, a. 19 y. 7 m. G.R.4.
Betsey, d. of Gershom, June —, 1814, a. 22 y. C.R.I.
Bridget, w. of Aaron, Dec. 31, 1795, in her 56th y. G.R.I.
Briget, d. of Aron and Bridget, Sept. 27, 1775, a. 7 m. 26 d. G.R.I.
Caleb Jr., Nov. 8, 1815, a. 25 y. G.R.I.
Caleb, Mar. 8, 1831, a. 86 y. C.R.I.
Caleb L., s. of Garshom and Ruth, ——, 1795.
Caroline, d. of Paul and Anne, Nov. 4, 1825.
Catherine, Oct. 19, 1821, a. 43 y. C.R.I.
Charles, s. of Moses and Lois, Feb. 21, 1807.
Charles Brown, s. of Elijah and Mary, Feb. 18, 1843. (a. 2 y. C.R.2.)
Charles H., s. of Levi and Ann Jane, Dec. 10, 1837.
Charles H. (Charles Henry, C.R.2), s. of Capt. Levi and Ann J., May 4, 1838, a. 3 y. G.R.I.
Clara, d. of Garshom and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1793.
Clara (Clarissa, C.R.I), w. of Dr. Ezekiel, Feb. 10, 1809, a. 28 y. G.R.I.
Clara, w. of Henry, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 55 y.
Clarasa J. (Clarissa Jane, C.R.I), d. of Nichols and Ruth, May 2, 1838. (a. 2 y. C.R.I.)
David B., s. of Jairus, May 20, 1845. C.R.2.
Deborah, w. of Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1796, in her 26th y. G.R.I.
Deborah, w. of (Capt. Caleb, C.R.I), Sept. 3, 1821, a. 71 y. G.R.I.
Edward Galen, s. of Galen J., June 16, 1838, a. 15 m. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, June 15, 1814, a. 24 y. G.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Dr. Ezekiel and Clara, Feb. 26, 1815, a. 9 y. 9 m. G.R.I.
Francis L., s. of (Dr., G.R.I) Ezekiel and Merriel, Mar. 25, 1816. (a. 2 y. 11 d. G.R.I.)
Frederic W., s. of Moses and Lois, Mar. 15, 1840.
Galen Lincoln, s. of Minot and Lilliss, Feb. 25, 1843. (a. 1 m. G.R.4.) (a. 3 w. C.R.I.)
George, s. of Job and Lucretia, Nov. 30, 1806. (a. 2½ y. C.R.I.)
George L., s. of Moses and Lois, June 18, 1841.
Georgiana Clara, d. of Peter and Mary, Mar. —, 1838. (Mar. 28, 1838, a. 7½ m. G.R.I.)
Gerard, s. of Phineas and Sarah, June 9, 1736, a. 4 y. C.R.I.

PRATT, Heneretta Frances, d. of Francis and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 7 m. 10 d. Consumption.
Henrietta L., d. of Francis L. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 7 m. G.R.1.
Ira, s. of Benjamin and Nabby, Dec. 10, 1806. (Dec. 9, a. 2½ y. C.R.1.)
Isabella, d. of Joseph and Relief, Sept. 3, 1778.
Isaiah, s. of Southard and Mercy, July 3, 1847, a. 35 y. 5 m. 7 d. Unm.
Jairus E., s. of James and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1825, a. 3 y. C.R.2.
Joel G., s. of Moses and Lois, July 29, 1840. (a. 34 y. C.R.1.)
John, Aug. 19, 1775, a. 46 y. 8 m. G.R.4.
John, Maj., Nov. 29, 1824, a. 49 y. 10 m. G.R.4.
John, ——, 1834, a. 53 y. Consumption. C.R.2.
John, s. of Caleb, May —, 1834. C.R.1.
Joseph, Apr. 18, 1815, a. 75 y. G.R.4.
Levi, s. of Caleb and Deborah, July 21, 1794, a. 4 y. G.R.1.
Levi, s. of James and Patty T., Oct. 21, 1828. (Levi, s. of James and Martha, Oct. 7, 1828, a. 20 m. C.R.1.)
Levi, s. of James and Martha T., Oct. 21, 1829, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.1.
Lewis, h. of Dorcas, June 18, 1841.
Lois, w. of Moses, Apr. 17, 1842.
Lucinda, d. of Levi and Dorcas, June 15, 1846, a. 5 y. 10 m. Struck by lightning.
Lucrecia, w. of (Dea., C.R.1) Job, July 7, 1833. (a. 52 y. C.R.1.)
Lusanah, 2d w. of John, Jan. 25, 1839, a. 89 y. G.R.4.
Mary, d. of Aaron, in Boston, May —, 1730. C.R.1.
Mary, w. of Aaron, Sept. 3, 1776, a. 73 y. G.R.4.
Mary, w. of Capt. Peter, May 12, 1827, in her 42d y. C.R.1.
Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Polly, Mar. 20, 1822, a. 6 y. C.R.1. (Mar. 21, 1821, a. 6 y. G.R.1.)
Mary H., d. of Lot, in Boston, ——, 1847. C.R.1.
Minot, s. of John and Zoa, Feb. 5, 1804.
Molly, d. of Aron and Brigdet, Nov. 11, 1774. G.R.1.
Nichols (Capt., C.R.1), s. of Ezekiel and Clara (and h. of Ruth dup.), Sept. 21, 1848, a. 39 y. 7 m. 11 d.
Olive L., d. of Jacob and Olive, May 28, 1848. (a. 24 y. 8 d. Unm. Consumption dup.)
Patience D., 2nd w. of Job, Oct. 3, 1840. (a. 49 y. C.R.1.)
Phineas, in Charlestown, Apr. 19, 1680, a. 90 y. Came over with the Weston Colony in 1625 and first settled in Weymouth. G.R.1.

PRATT, Phineas, s. of Southward and Marsa, Nov. 28, 1829.
Phineas, s. of Southward and Marsa, Oct. 27, 1830.
Phinehas H., s. of Benjamin and Caroline E., Sept. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 13 d. Marasmus.
Polly, w. of Peter, May 12, 1827, a. 41 y. G.R.I.
Rachel, w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 27, 1736, a. 18 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
Relief, w. of Joseph, Feb. 8, 1835, a. 84 y. C.R.I.
Richard L., s. of John and Zoa, Feb. 4, 1819.
Ruth, mother of Levi (and w. of Garshom dup.), Mar. 7, 1842.
Samuel, July 12, 1832, a. 70 y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Aaron, Dec. 25, 1752, a. 84 y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Thomas, ——, 1806, a. 62 y. G.R.I. (bur. May 16, 1806. C.R.2.)
Silence, wid. of Aaron, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 86 y. 10 m. 22 d. Old age.
Susanna, w. of ———, Jan. 25, 1839, a. 89 y. C.R.I.
Thomas (s. of Aaron 2d and Sarah, G.R.I), Oct. 18, 1818, a. 82 y. C.R.I. (83 y. G.R.I.)
William, Mar. 15, 1840, a. 26 y. C.R.I.

PRENTICE, Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, June 3, 1807, a. 1 y. 11 m. 24 d. G.R.I.

PRICHART (see Pritchet), Mary, d. of John and Marthew, Oct. 25, 1752, a. 12 y. 7 m. G.R.I.

PRINCE, ———, wid. of Abner, July 2, 1834, a. 80 y. C.R.I.
Abner, Dec. 19, 1828, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

PRITCHET (see Prichart), Hannah, w. of Theadore, May 1, 1805, in her 63rd y. G.R.I.

PROUTY, Sarah Abba, d. of Alex. and Priscilla, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 11 m. 5 d.

RANDALL, Job of Scituate, Sept. 19, 1727, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

REMINGTON, Charles, s. of William Henry and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1844. (a. 4 m. dup.)

RICE, George C., May 19, 1838. (a. 31 y. G.R.I.)

RICH, Abagail, w. of Zaccheus, Nov. 17, 1843. (a. 58 y. C.R.I.)
Sarah, w. of James, Feb. 3, 1818.
Thomas A., s. of James and Sarah, July 24, 1835. (In his 21st y. C.R.I.)

RICHARDSON, Alva, Dec. 27, 1842. (a. 43 y. G.R.4.)
Henry, s. of Alva and Betsey, drowned on Schr. Maine, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 15 y. 11 m. 20 d.

ROBERTSON, Anna, w. of ———, ——, 1837, a. 58 y. C.R.2.

ROBINSON, Josiah, Jan. 9, 1835, a. 55 y. C.R.1.

RYDER, Bethiah, wid. of Tho[ma]s, Mar. 28, 1827, a. 81 y. C.R.1.

SANDERSON, ———, ch. of Joseph and Charity, Feb. 8, 1726–7. C.R.1.

SAWYER, Thomas of Hingham, Dec. 9, 1732, a. 86 y. C.R.1.

SCULL, Josiah, Dec. —, 1794, a. 27 y. Lost at sea. G.R.1.
Josiah Jr., Feb. 5, 1811, a. 21 y. Lost at sea. G.R.1.

SEARLE, Sarah of Hingham, Aug. 4, 1727. C.R.1.

SERO, David N., Apr. 24, 1820, a. 34 y. English. C.R.1.

SMITH, ———, ch. of Ezekiel of Hingham, Jan. 27, 1723–4, a. 1 w. C.R.1.
———, eldest ch. of Mighill, bur. Feb. 15, 1844. C.R.2.
Charles P., s. of Mighill and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1838. (a. 3½ y. C.R.1.)
Charlotte E., d. of Mighill and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1838. (a. 5 y. C.R.2.)
John J. S., s. of Eber and Sarah, July 3, 1838. (a. 14 y. Lost at sea. C.R.1.)

SNOW, ———, ch. of Henry, Mar. 7, 1817, a. 2 y. C.R.1.
———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, Jan. 1, 1820, a. 1 y. C.R.1.
———, s. of Henry Jr. and Susan, May 6, 1841. (a. 3 w. C.R.2.)
Benjamin, s. of Henry and Dele, Mar. 5, 1829. (a. 23 y. C.R.1.)
Drusilla, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 3, 1808. (a. 7 y. Drowned. C.R.1.)
Drusilla, d. of (Capt., G.R.1) Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 23, 1810. (a. 9 m. G.R.1.)
Elijah, s. of Henry and Dele, Mar. 6, 1816.
Henry, s. of Henry and Dele, Mar. 3, 1808. (a. 4 y. Drowned. C.R.1.)

SNOW, Joshua R., s. of Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 3, 1808. (a. 11 y. Drowned. C.R.I.)
Joshua R., s. of Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 14, 1813. (a. 8 h. C.R.I.)
Mary, w. of Ephraim, Feb. 16, 1843. (a. 63 y. C.R.I.)
Mary Rich, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret, July 9, 1841. (a. 1½ y. C.R.I.)
Mary Rich, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Margeret, May 18, 1845. (a. 5 m. Consumption dup.)
Pamela, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 15, 1805.
Samuel, Capt., Nov. 12, 1826. Lost at sea, not having been heard from for 12 months. C.R.I.

SOUTER (see Souther), Content, w. of Joseph, Dec. 18, 1730, a. 45 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, Oct. 17, 1725, a. nearly 17 y. C.R.I.

SOUTHER (see Souter), ———, w. of ———, Mar. 1, 1809, a. 84 y. C.R.I.
———, d. of Laban, July 18, 1838, a. 2½ y. C.R.I.
———, wid. of ———, May 25, 1831, a. 86 y. C.R.I.
Abigail, w. of Joseph, Mar. 2, 1808, a. 85 y. G.R.4.
Abner, Aug. 18, 1829, a. 39 y. C.R.I.
Asa, Sept. 25, 1799, a. 40 y. C.R.I.
Asa, Dec. 20, 1814, a. 20 y. Drowned at Hingham. C.R.I.
Caleb, h. of Myra, at sea, July 11, 1843. (a. 40 y. 9 m. G.R.I.)
Elijah, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1785, in his 19th y. G.R.4.
Ezekiel, widr., s. of Asa and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 54 y. Dropsy.
John, s. of Nathan and Sally, Feb. 7, 1822.
John, Mar. —, 1823, a. 18 y. Died at sea. C.R.I.
Joseph, July 22, 1739. C.R.I.
Joseph, Feb. 23, 1808, a. 88 y. G.R.4.
Joseph, Apr. 4, 1827, a. 81 y. C.R.I.
Lot, May 13, 1808, a. 23 y. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1757, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.4.
Margaret, wid. of Daniel, June 10, 1847, a. 83 y. Pleurisy fever.
Mary L. (Mary Louisa, G.R.I), d. of Laban and Elizebeth, July 30, 1838.
Mary Louisa, d. of Laban and Elizebeth, Aug. 11, 1840. (a. 1 y. C.R.I.)

SOUTHER, Sally, w. of Nathan, Nov. 5, 1846. (a. 66 y. Dropsy dup.) (67 y. G.R.I.)
Susanna, wid. of ———, Aug. 27, 1817. C.R.I.

SPEAR, David, at his father Farrow's, Sept. 8, 1725, a. 27 y. C.R.I.

SPRAGUE, Mary, wid., Nov. 3, 1839, a. 86 y.

STEPHENSON (see Stevenson), ———, wid. of Luther, Sept. 24, 1815, a. 77 y. C.R.I.
———, w. of ———, ——, 1837, a. 73 y. C.R.2.
Elisha, s. of Jesse and Content, Dec. 25, 1748, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.I.
Elisha, Feb. —, 1796, in his 44th y. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Jesse and Content, Jan. 7, 1750 [1760].
Hannah, Dec. 16, 1822, a. 29 y. C.R.I.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 19, 1843, a. 80 y. (a. 79 y. 10 m. G.R.I.)
James, s. of Jesse and Content, Dec. 27, 1759. (a. 6 m. 11 d. G.R.I.)
John, Apr. 9, 1773, in his 83d y. G.R.I.
Lavina, Sept. 4, 1828, a. 28 y. C.R.I.
Lucy, w. of Elisha, Feb. 10, 1791, in her 34th y. G.R.I.
Luke, s. of John and Rachell, Dec. 3, 1750, a. 22 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Lusitanus, July 22, 1791, in his 59th y. G.R.I.
Luther, June 8, 1812, a. abt. 80 y. C.R.I.
Luther, Capt., Dec. 26, 1836, a. 70 y. Drowned at Boston. C.R.I.
Luther, s. of Reuben and Hannah, lost at sea in the winter, 1845. (a. 44 y. G.R.I.)
Mary, w. of Luther, Mar. 6, 1827, a. 55 y. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. of John and Rachell, Oct. 23, 1750, a. 26 y. G.R.I.
Peter Jr. of Boston, Feb. 4, 1835. G.R.I. (a. 23 y. C.R.2.)
Reuben, h. of Hannah, Feb. 6, 1841. (Feb. 7, 1841, a. 80 y. G.R.I.)
Ruth, d. of Jesse and Content, Apr. 12, 1764.

STETSON (see Stutson), ———, ch. of W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1805, a. abt. 18 m. C.R.I.
Betsey L., w. of William, Oct. 14, 1825, a. 53 y. G.R.I.
Eliza, d. of Abisha and Eliza, May 12, 1735, a. 2 m. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of James and Margaret, Feb. 12, 1739, a. 4 m. G.R.I.
John, s. of James and Margaret, May 15, 1740, a. 6 m. 3 d. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of James, June 18, 1741. C.R.I.

STEVENSON (see Stephenson), Isabella, w. of Thomas dec., Dec. 6, 1775, a. 31 y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Apr. 30, 1775, a. 38 y. G.R.I.

STOCKBRIDGE, ———, inf. ch. of Samuel, Mar. —, 1808. C.R.I.
———, w. of Sam[ue]l, July —, 1808, a. 31 y. C.R.I.
———, wid. of ———, May 30, 1810, a. abt. 66 y. C.R.I.
Hector, Jan. 7, 1810. (Jan. 8, 1810. Drowned in Cohasset harbor. C.R.I.)
Margaret, w. of Dea. Joseph of Hanover and d. of Joseph and Bathshua Turner of Scituate, Oct. 18, 1732, a. 50 y. C.R.I.
Samuel, Feb. 25, 1810, a. 40 y. C.R.I.
Sibae, d. of Samuel and Sibae, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 43 y. 6 m. Unm. Consumption.
Sumner, Oct. 25, 1810, a. 8 y. C.R.I.

STODDARD (see Stodder, Stodderd), ———, w. of Matthew, Feb. 18, 1820. C.R.I.
———, s. of Elliot, Feb. 20, 1832, a. 8 w. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Elliot, ——, 1841. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Dawes, ——, 1841. C.R.2.
Angelina, d. of Zenas and Ann, June 28, 1843. (a. 23 y. 8 m. G.R.I.)
Ann Maria, inf. d. of ———, ——, 1833. G.R.I.
Ann Maria, d. of Elliot and Sally, Dec. 8, 1836, a. nearly 4 y. C.R.I.
Anna, Nov. —, 1827, a. 38 y. C.R.2.
Caroline A. (Caroline Amelia, C.R.2), d. of William H. and Theodosia, Oct. 20, 1833. (a. 2 y. 5 m. C.R.2.)
Constantine, d. of James and Jane, July 6, 1835. (a. a few months. C.R.2.)
James, Maj., Mar. 11, 1833, a. 76 y. G.R.I.
Loretta W., d. of James and Jane, Sept. 14, 1842.
Lot, in California, Oct. 9, 1849. Unm. Dysentery.
Lydia, d. of Matthew and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 67 y. 8 m. 21 d. Unm. Dysentery.
Priscilla, Oct. 13, 1779, a. 19 y. 3 d. G.R.2.
Stephen, Mar. 25, 1755. G.R.4.
Susan B., d. of Zenas and Ann, Aug. 23, 1821. (Aug. 27, 1821, a. 7 w. C.R.I.)
Susan B. (Susan Beal, G.R.I), d. of Zenas and Ann, Aug. 4, 1848. (a. 23 y. 6 m. 3 d. Unm. Consumption dup.)

STODDARD, Susannah, w. of Maj. James, Sept. 25, 1819, a. 63 y. G.R.1.
Theodosia O. (Theodosia Oakes, C.R.2), d. of William H. and Theodosia, Aug. 23, 1828. (a. 18 m. C.R.2.)
William Addison, s. of William and Sarah A., Sept. 11, 1849, a. 8 m. 27 d.
Zenas, s. of Zenas and Ann, Sept. 21, 1825.
Zenas, Jan. 1, 1841, a. 23 y. G.R.2.

STODDER (see Stoddard, Stodderd), ———, ch. of Stephen Jr. and Mercy, Jan. 6, 1736–7, a. a few hours. C.R.1.
Ann, d. of Stephen and Marsy, Jan. 21, 1748, in her 4th y. G.R.4.
Daniel of Hingham, Mar. —, 1737, a. 104 y. C.R.1.
David, s. of Stephen and Marsy, Jan. 24, 1748, in his 8th y. G.R.4.
David, s. of Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. of Canterbury and Deborah, Mar. 5, 1735–6, a. 3 w. C.R.1.
Hannah, w. of Stephen, Dec. 31, 1726, a. 56½ y. C.R.1.
Jacob of Hingham, Oct. 26, 1734, a. 60 y. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Susanna of Hingham, Sept. 10, 1727, a. 1 y. C.R.1.
Rebecca, w. of Stephen, Sept. 24, 1737, a. 19 y. C.R.1.
Samuel of Hingham, Sept. 16, 1731, a. 91 y. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1736. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Marsy, Jan. 24, 1748, a. 10 y. G.R.1.
Stephen, July 9, 1753. G.R.1.

STODDERD (see Stoddard, Stodder), Mary, d. of Stephen and Marsy, July 13, 1745. G.R.4.

STUDLEY, Charles E. (Charles Edwin, C.R.1), s. of Charles and Olive (Olive J., C.R.1), Sept. 1, 1843. (a. 4 m. C.R.1.)
Charles H., s. of Charles A. and Emmily, May 16, 1844, a. 6 m. G.R.1.
Dawes, July 8, 1834, a. 40 y. G.R.1.
Eliza, d. of James and Sarah of Hingham, June 17, 1732, a. 8 y. C.R.1.

STUTSON (see Stetson), Arerton Haugh, s. of James and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1746, a. 24 d. G.R.1.
Lydia, d. of James and Margaret, June 7, 1741, a. 2 m. G.R.1.
Margrat, d. of James and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1742, a. 29 d. G.R.1.

SUTTON, Benjamin, s. of Nath[anie]l and Marga[ret] of Scituate, Nov. 1, 1739. C.R.I.
Hannah of Scituate, Mar. 5, 1737–8, a. 20 y. C.R.I.
John, Nov. 2, 1826, a. 77 y. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]ll Jr., Oct. 8, 1737, a. 18 y. C.R.I.
Peggy, w. of Capt. John, Dec. 30, 1793, in her 46th y. G.R.I.
Ray of Scituate, Sept. 20, 1737, a. 27 y. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ray, Nov. 7, 1737, a. 15 m. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Ray and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1738, a. 3 y. 1 m. 13 d. G.R.I.

TAYLOR, ———, w. of ——— and aunt of Mrs. Nancy Page, Jan. 18, 1843.
———, inf. ch. of W[illia]m, Oct. 31, 1846. C.R.I.
Eliza, w. of Rev. Jno. of Milton, Apr. 11, 1735. C.R.I.

THAXTER, Eliz., d. of Jno. and Grace, Aug. 11, 1728. C.R.I.
John of Hingham, Apr. 6, 1733, a. 40 y. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of David of Hingham, Apr. 24, 1725, a. 20 y. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll of Hingham, May 26, 1725. Aged man. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll of Hingham, Dec. 4, 1732, a. 38 y. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Samuel of Hingham, July 26, 1727, a. 21 y. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Sam[ue]l and Sarah, late of Hingham, Nov. 6, 1739. C.R.I.

THOMAS, Mary, w. of Nath[anie]l Esq. of Marshfield, Oct. 7, 1727, a. 55 y. C.R.I.

THORN, Israel, s. of Jos. and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1728. C.R.I.
Joanna, w. of Jos., Jan. 22, 1721–2. C.R.I.
Joseph, Jan. 14, 1731–2. C.R.I.

THORNDIKE, Jefferson, Aug. 11, 1839. Drowned.
Septemus, Capt., June —, 1843. (Died at sea. C.R.2.)

THROOP, Joseph, Capt., s. of William of Bristol, Jan. 17, 1727–8, a. 26½ y. C.R.I.

TILDEN, ———, d. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1839. (a. 6 w. C.R.2.)
———, d. of Amas Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1843.
M. Elizabeth (Maria E., G.R.I), d. of Amos and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. 8 d. Cholera infantum.
William, ——, 1839. G.R.I.

TIRRELL, Maria of Hull, Dec. 7, 1839.

TOWER, ———, ch. of Elisha, Mar. 6, 1724–5, a. 2 w. C.R.I.
———, s. of David and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1733–4, a. 1 d. C.R.I.
———, inf. ch. of Levi, Aug. 19, 1802, a. 2 m. C.R.I.
———, inf. ch. of Jesse Jr., Sept. —, 1808. C.R.I.
———, d. of Asa, Sept. 26, 1819, a. 2 y. C.R.I.
———, ch. of David, June 15, 1841, a. 1½ y. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Abraham and Marcia, Oct. 18, 1846.
Abagail, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 15, 1830.
Abagail, w. of Levi, Feb. 3, 1844. (d. of Israel and Abigail Nichols, a. 62 y. Consumption dup.)
Abraham, s. of Daniel and Sarah, May 9, 1736, in his 15th y. G.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1741, in his 9th m. G.R.I.
Abraham, father of A. H., Sept. 26, 1832. (In his 80th y. C.R.I.)
Asa C., h. of Ruth, Apr. 5, 1840. (a. 53 y. C.R.I.)
Bethia Nichols, d. of Thomas N. and Jane, Mar. 31, 1843. (a. 1¾ y. C.R.2.)
Bethiah, w. of (Daniel, G.R.I), Apr. 27, 1813, a. 85 y. C.R.I. (Apr. 25, 1813, a. 89 y. G.R.I.)
Charlotte, w. of Asa, Mar. 23, 1826, in her 49th y. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Ibrook, Feb. 21, 1774, in his 83d y. G.R.I.
Daniel (s. of Daniel, G.R.I), Jan. (28, G.R.I), 1800, a. abt. 80 y. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, wid. of ———, May 5, 1822, a. 62 y. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Abraham, Dec. 26, 1797, a. 38 y. G.R.I.
Elkana, Sept. 27, 1821, a. 87 y. C.R.I.
Grace, b. in Hingham, w. of Jesse Jr., June 30, 1849, a. 30 y. Sore throat.
Hannah, w. of Abraham, May (20, G.R.I), 1806. (a. 30 y. G.R.I.)
Horatio Bates, s. of Levi and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1843. (a. 2½ y. C.R.I.)
Ibrook, s. of John, Nov. 29, 1732, in his 88th y. G.R.I. (leaving 7 ch., 53 gr. ch., 46 gr. gr. ch. C.R.I.)
Israel (Israel Nichols, C.R.I), s. of Levi (Jr., C.R.I) and Abagail, Sept. —, 1814. (Sept. 2, 1814. C.R.I.)
James, s. of Jesse and Grace, July 4, 1831.
Jesse, Dec. 19, 1812, in his 58th y. G.R.I.
Job, May 22, 1793, in his 67th y. G.R.I.
John, ——, 1701, a. 93 y. Came from England to Hingham in 1637. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Jesse and Grace, Sept. 25, 1825.
Joseph Winchester, May 28, 1833, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

TOWER, Levi (s. of Daniel and Bethiah Nichols, G.R.I), Aug. 12, 1823, in his 67th y. C.R.I.
Levi, h. of Abagail, June 15, 1835, a. 53 y. (June 16, 1835, a. 52 y. G.R.I.)
Lewis, s. of Levi (Jr., C.R.I) and Abagail, May —, 1818. (May 9, 1818, a. 3 y. C.R.I.)
Louisa Caroline, d. of Job and Louisa, Mar. 27, 1837. (a. 2 y. C.R.2.)
Margaret, w. of Ibrook, Nov. 19, 1705, in her 59th y. G.R.I.
Margeret Louisa, d. of Daniel and Susan, Oct. 12, 1843.
Mary, d. of Jno. and Esther, Aug. 17, 1730, a. 22 y. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Levi and Abagail, Oct. —, 1802.
Mary, wid. of (Job, G.R.I), Feb. 17, 1806, a. 78 y. C.R.I. (Feb. 19, 1806, in her 80th y. G.R.I.)
Mary Nash, d. of Abraham H. and Charlotte, Apr. 3, 1829. (a. 19 m. C.R.I.)
Mordecai, s. of Daniel and Sarah, June 10, 1736, a. 7 y. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Shadrach and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1757.
Nehemiah, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1735–6, in his 4th y. C.R.I.
Nichols 2nd, h. of Caroline, Aug. —, 1842.
Pamela Willcut, d. of Ruth, Aug. 31, 1832, a. 22 y. C.R.I.
Priscilla Nichols, w. of Levi, May 3, 1796. G.R.I.
Ruth Beal Stoddard, w. of Levi, Dec. 8, 1817. G.R.I.
Sally, w. of Daniel, Aug. 1, 1793, in her 23rd y. G.R.I.
Samuel of Hingham, Mar. 21, 1724. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. of Daniel and Sarah, May 7, 1732, in her 8th m. G.R.I.
Thankfull, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1743. G.R.I.

TRASK, ———, s. of William, Feb. 15, 1724–5, a. 6 w. C.R.I.
———, s. of W[illia]m, June 29, 1726, a. 3 m. C.R.I.

TULLY, Thomas, b. in Ireland, s. of James, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 27 y.

TURNER, ———, ch. of Asa, Feb. 16, 1816, a. 3 w. C.R.I.
Amos Cole of Scituate, Apr. 14, 1739, a. 68 y. C.R.I.
Bathshua, w. of late Dea. Joseph of Scituate, Apr. 14, 1724, a. nearly 84 y. C.R.I.
Esther, wid. of ———, Dec. 25, 1729, a. 58 y. C.R.I.
Job, Oct. 4, 1815, a. 60 y. C.R.I.
Jonathan of Scituate, Apr. 18, 1724, a. 77 y. C.R.I.
Joseph, Dea., of Scituate, Feb. 13, 1723–4, a. 75 y. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Capt. Sam[ue]l of Scituate, May 1, 1734. C.R.I.

TURNER, Ruth L., w. of (Henry J. Jr. dup.) and d. of Caleb Bailey, Aug. 13, 1846. (a. 24 y. 5 m. 26 d. dup.)
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Capt. Sam[ue]ll, in Boston, June 26, 1734, a. 20 y. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. of Henry J. and Mary, Mar. 24, 1843. (a. 21 y. C.R.I.)

TYRER, George, s. of John and Jane, July 3, 1838.

UPTON, Almira Lincoln, d. of Ebenezer and Mercy, June 9, 1845, a. 3 m.
Ebenezer (Ebenezer C., C.R.I), May 12, 1846, a. 38 y. Consumption.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Mercy, Oct. 1, 1846. Measles.
Mercy, d. of Ebenezer and (wid., C.R.2) Mercy, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 5 m. 28 d. Measles.

VICKERS, Israel of Hingham, Nov. 24, 1779. C.R.I.

VICKERY, ———, wid. of ——— of Hingham, Dec. 2, 1725. Aged woman. C.R.I.

VINAL, ———, w. of Lusitanus, Oct. 12, 1807. C.R.I.
Clitus, b. in Scituate, s. of Nichols and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 74 y. Md. Old age.
Lusitania, May —, 1823. C.R.I.

WADE, Nicholas of Scituate, Mar. 16, 1724. Aged man. C.R.I.

WALLISS, Susse, mother of Ezekiel, Jan. 18, 1842, a. 86 y.

WARRICK (see Warwick, Worrick), Jane, May 30, 1813, a. 89 y. C.R.I.

WARWICK (see Warrick, Worrick), Anna, d. of Chasling and Esther, Mar. 19, 1729. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of Chasling and Esther, Apr. 9, 1723, a. 2 m. C.R.I.
Esther, w. of Chasling, Feb. 7, 1738–9. C.R.I.
George Willson, s. of Chasling and Esther, Dec. 11, 1734, in his 9th y. C.R.I.

WASSTON, Grace, w. of William, Aug. 30, 1733, a. 26 y. C.R.I.

WATERMAN, Sarah, d. of Robert, Jan. 31, 1731–2, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

WATERS, ———, ch. of ——— of Hingham, Aug. 23, 1726. C.R.I.

WELLS, George, s. of Richard and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 1 m. 7 d. Canker rash.

WHEELRIGHT (see Wheelwright), Gershom, June 23, 1822, a. 68 y. C.R.I.
Jotham, s. of John and Silence, July 7, 1839.
Jotham, ——, 1840, a. 75 y. C.R.2.
Mikiel, Nov. 21, 1847, a. 84 y. 6 m. 16 d. Cancer. Md.
Sarah (Sarah M., G.R.4), d. of Joseph P. and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1846, a. 12 y. 1 m. Brain fever. (a. 12 y. 1 m. 11 d. G.R.4.)
Zebiah, wid. of Phillip, Apr. 24, 1843 (Apr. 23, dup.). (a. 73 y. C.R.I.)

WHEELWRIGHT (see Wheelright), Elizabeth, w. of Gershom, July 16, 1836, a. 88 y. G.R.4. (a. 78 y. C.R.I.)
Jared, s. of Gershom and Elizabeth, July 22, 1806, a. 11 y. Drowned at New Bridge. G.R.4. (July 25, 1806, a. 12 y. C.R.I.)
John, May 8, 1818, a. 98 y. G.R.4. (May 9. C.R.I.)
John, Mar. 1, 1826, a. 64 y. G.R.4.
Lucy, Miss, Nov. 19, 1839, a. 29 y. C.R.I.
Martin, s. of Phillip and Priscilla, Sept. 16, 1846. Drowned.
Ruth, 3rd w. of John, Oct. 7, 1812, a. 75 y. G.R.4.
Sarah, 1st w. of John, Nov. 11, 1758, a. 37 y. G.R.4.
Silence, 2d w. of John, Apr. 25, 1784, a. 53 y. G.R.4.

WHITCOMB, ———, ch. of Jno. and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1734–5, a. 1 w. 1 d. Grandson of Daniel Tower. C.R.I.
Achsah, w. of Israel, Sept. 17, 1811, a. 73 y. G.R.4.
David W., s. of David and Prudence, Oct. 21, 1805. (a. 5 y. 7 m. 19 d. G.R.4.)
Eliza A., d. of Thomas and Lois, Mar. 3, 1830, a. 7 m. G.R.4.
Elizabeth, d. of Israel and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1737, a. 3 y. G.R.4.
Elizabeth, d. of Lot and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1772, a. 2 y. 3 m. 25 d. G.R.4.
Eunice, d. of David and Prudence, May 25, 1826. (May 29, 1827. C.R.I.) (May 30, 1827, a. 21 y. G.R.4.)
Hannah, d. of Israel and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1737, a. 8 y. G.R.4.
Hannah, Nov. 4, 1754. G.R.4.
Hannah, w. of Israel, July 22, 1782, in her 78th y. G.R.4.

WHITCOMB, Hannah, w. of Joseph, Feb. 15, 1829, in her 77th y. G.R.4.
Harriot M. (Harriet Maria, G.R.4), d. of David W. and Nancy S., Aug. 18, 1834.
Israel of Scituate, May 5, 1733, a. 74 y. C.R.I.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, May 29, 1737, a. 10 y. G.R.4.
Israel, Feb. 19, 1787, a. 86 y. G.R.4.
Israel, June 4, 1824, a. 86 y. G.R.4. (June 5, 1824. C.R.I.)
Jacob, s. of Israel and Hannah, July 8, 1737, a. 5 y. 10 m. G.R.4.
Job, s. of Israel and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1737, in his 6th y. G.R.4.
Job, Sept. 22, 1813, in his 73d y. G.R.4. (Sept. 21, 1813, a. 75 y. C.R.I.)
Joseph, Apr. 21, 1832, a. 88 y. G.R.4.
Keziah, w. of Job, Dec. —, 1846, a. 96 y. 2 m. (Nov. 28, 1846. G.R.4.)
Laban, Aug. 3, 1824, in his 45th y. G.R.4.
Lot, June —, 1828, a. 82 y. C.R.I.
Richard Watson, s. of Sam[ue]l Jr., Feb. 22, 1824, a. 2 y. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Lot, Oct. 31, 1838, a. 91 y. 5 m. G.R.4.

WHITON, James of Hingham, Feb. 21, 1724–5. Aged man. C.R.I.
Jno., s. of Jno. of Hingham, Nov. 15, 1725. C.R.I.

WHITTIER, Mary Rebecca, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 4 y. 9 m. 23 d. Dysentery.

WHITTINGTON, ———, w. of ———, May 5, 1810, a. abt. 70 y. C.R.I.
W[illia]m, Feb. 20, 1829, a. 54 y. C.R.I.

WILDER, John, Apr. 12, 1724. Aged man of Hingham. C.R.I.

WILLCUT (see Willcutt), ———, inf. d. of Joel, Aug. 30, 1811. C.R.I.
———, w. of ———, Jan. 29, 1813, a. abt. 80 y. C.R.I.
Chloe, Nov. 3, 1833, a. 84 y. C.R.I.
Dan[ie]l, Sept. 17, 1810, a. 38 y. Died at sea. C.R.I.
Ellen, d. of Lewis, Nov. 14, 1830, a. 1 y. C.R.I. (Ellen G., d. of L. and E., July 15, 1830, a. 1 y. G.R.I.)
John, Jan. 16, 1806, a. 89 y. G.R.4.
John, May 11, 1828, a. 81 y. C.R.I.
Lydia, w. of John, Feb. 1, 1798, in her 74th y. G.R.4.
Polly, Oct. 21, 1812, a. 32 y. C.R.I.

WILLCUTT (see Willcut), ———, d. of Joseph and Myra, Jan. 18, 1837. Twin.
———, s. of Joseph and Myra, Jan. 18, 1837. Twin.
Andrew, Nov. 12, 1826. Lost at sea, not having been heard from for 12 months. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. of Worren and Mary, July 31, 1844. (a. 3 m. 29 d. G.R.I.)
Charles, s. of Lot and ———, Sept. 18, 1819.
David, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Aug. 1, 1825. (a. 26 y. C.R.I.)
Emma S., d. of Lot and ———, Sept. 17, 1826. (a. 16 m. C.R.I.)
Ezra Stephenson, s. of James and Priscilla N., Mar. (18, C.R.I), 1837, a. 2 m. G.R.I.
George, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Sept. 13, 1822.
Joel, h. of Tamer, Dec. 3, 1843. (a. 72 y. C.R.I.)
Joseph, h. of Myra, Apr. 8, 1841. (a. 42 y. G.R.I.)
Lewis, s. of Thomas and Thankfull, Dec. 25, 1832. (Drowned in Hezekiah Lincoln's mill pond. C.R.I.)
Lois, w. of Jesse, Dec. 12, 1808, a. 67 y. C.R.I. (Dec. 13, 1808, in her 77th y. G.R.4.)
Lot, in South Boston, Mar. 20, 1848, a. 75 y. G.R.I.
Mariam, d. of Thomas and Susannah, Dec. 26, 1831.
Mary, d. of Joel and Tamer, Aug. 13, 1811.
Meheteble, w. of Lot, June 16, 1803.
Priscilla (Priscilla N., G.R.I), w. of James, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 44 y. Palsy. (a. 44 y. 8 d. G.R.I.)
Sarah, d. of Lot and ———, Nov. 18, 1811.
Susan, d. of Thomas and Susannah, Apr. 5, 1809.
Susannah, wid. of Thomas, June 12, 1849. (a. 86 y. 8 m. dup.) Old age.
Thomas, h. of Susannah, July 1, 1814. (a. 54 y. C.R.I.)
William, s. of Lot and Mehetible, Aug. 11, 1801.
William, s. of Lot and Mehetible, Jan. 5, 1803.
William, s. of Thomas and Susannah, Mar. 21, 1837.

WILLIAMS, John, h. of Isabella, lost at sea, ——, 1841.
Lyman D., s. of John and Isabella, lost at sea with his father, ——, 1841.
William Henry, s. of John and Isabella, Sept. 26, 1839.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Mary Ann, w. of David, Mar. 18, 1848. (a. 35 y. 3 m. 14 d. dup.) (Mar. 18, 1848, a. 36 y. G.R.I.) Consumption.

WILSON (see Willson), ———, b. in Medford, s. of William and ———, Nov. 1, 1846. Canker.
Lucy, wid. of ———, Feb. 14, 1825, a. 65 y. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Hepsibah K., May 20, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m. 20 d. Convulsions.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Feb. 15, 1825, a. 65 y. C.R.I.
Susan, Dec. 4, 1812, a. 27 y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Aug. 14, 1837, a. 21 y. Lost at sea. C.R.I.

WILTON, ———, w. of John of Braintree, Aug. 20, 1725. C.R.I.
Matthew of Hingham, July 23, 1725. Aged man. C.R.I.

WOOD (see Woods), (Arthur L., G.R.4), s. of Osburn and Lydia, May 7, 1846, a. 9 d.
Lydia (Lydia S. Upton, G.R.4), w. of Osburn, June 24, 1846, a. 27 y. Consumption. (June 25, 1846. G.R.4.)
Silance (Silence T. Lincoln, G.R.4), w. of Osborn, Mar. 4, 1841. (a. 46 y. G.R.4.)

WOODS (see Wood), ———, w. of Ziba, July 21, 1827. C.R.I.
———, ch. of ———, Dec. 20, 1832, a. 1 w. C.R.I.

WORRICK (see Warrick, Warwick), Hannah, wid. of ———, July —, 1827, a. 82 y. C.R.I.
Laban, s. of Hazekiah and ———, May 11, 1773.
Laban, May 11, 1813, a. 72 y. C.R.I.

YOUNG, ———, d. of Charles G., in Boston, Mar. 6, 1844, a. 11 m. C.R.I.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Hannah, June 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 d. Dropsy in head.
Sarah, wid. of Robart, Aug. 5, 1841, a. 92 y (Aug. 4, 1841, a. 90 y. dup.).

NEGROES.

Jane, d. of Jane, Joseph Bates, negro woman, Dec. 22, 1737, a. 7 y. C.R.I.
Matta, s. of Patience, negro woman, Apr. 6, 1731, a. nearly 2 m. C.R.I.
Phillis, Dec. 20, 1831, a. 73 y. C.R.I.

0 014 014 528 2
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS